

BRYAN

BRYAN FAMILY

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
W/TO MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
WILLIAM U, III CLAN

Needham Bryan

Birth 11 Feb 1690 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, Uninc.
Death 2 Jun 1770 in Snowfield, Bertie, North Carolina

Parents

William Bryan
1655 - 1742

Alice Needham
1659 - 1729

Spouse & Children

Annie Rombeau
1695 - 1732

Rachel Bryan
1723 - 1790

William Bryan
1724 - 1781

Needham Bryan II
1726 - 1770

Spouse & Children

Susannah Harrell
1712 - 1752

Spouse & Children

Sarah Woodward
1725 - 1776

John Bryan

Birth 14 Jan 1765 in Springfield, Bertie, North Carolina
Death 1815 in Springhill, Johnston, North Carolina

Parents

William Bryan
1724 - 1770

Elizabeth Smith
1729 - 1792

Spouse & Children

Martha Patsey Hinton
1775 - 1840

Bythan Bryan
1795 - 1849

Theophilus Bryan
1799 - 1889

Nancy Bryan
1803 - 1887

James Bryan
1804 - 1880

James Bryan

Birth 1804 in Johnston, North Carolina, Uninc.
Death after 1880 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

John Bryan
1765 - 1815

Martha Patsey Hinton
1775 - 1840

Spouse & Children

Nancy Maria Sugg
1810 - 1888

James L Bryan
1834 -

Samuel L. Bryan
1836 -

Marion L. Bryan
1838 -

John Bryan
1841 -

Francis J Bryan
1844 -

Elisabeth C Bryan
1846 -

Richard W. Bryan
1849 -

William Bryan

Birth 31 Oct 1724 in Snow Hill, Bertie, North Carolina
Death 28 Nov 1781 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina

Parents

Needham Bryan
1690 - 1770

Annie Rombeau
1695 - 1732

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Smith
1729 - 1792

Lewis Bryan
1744 - 1780

Mary Polly Bryan
1745 - 1821

William Bryan
1747 - 1800

Arthur Bryan
1748 - 1792

Elizabeth Bryan
1751 - 1845

Simon BRYAN
1751 - 1792

Hardy Bryan
1753 - 1817

Frederick Bryan
1755 - 1818

Sarah Bryan
1756 - 1861

William Jonathan Bryan
1757 - 1780

Blake Bryan
1757 - 1812

Esther Bryan
1760 - 1800

Susannah Bryan
1762 - 1841

John Bryan
1765 - 1815

Marion L. Bryan

Birth abt 1838 in North Carolina
Death

Parents

James Bryan
1804 - 1880

Nancy Maria Sugg
1810 - 1888

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Seagraves
1844 -

Mary Bryan
1853 - 1935

James M Bryan
1867 - 1920

Annie Bryan
1870 -

Frank Bryan
1872 -

Lula Bryan
1876 -

John Norman Bryan
1877 - 1954

Sallie Moria Bryan
1881 - 1925

Annie Bryan

Birth Jun 1870 in North Carolina
Death

Parents

Marion L. Bryan
1838 -

Elizabeth Seagraves
1844 -

Spouse & Children

William Archibald Upchurch
1860 -

Joseph B Upchurch
1891 -

Bessie H Upchurch
1894 -

William A Upchurch
1896 -

Manna Upchurch
1900 -

I. W^m BRYAN 1655-1742

A. NEEDHAM BRYAN

b1690 (Isfw, VA)

d1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)

W^m BRYAN b1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (John CO, NC)

A. JOHN BRYAN b1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (John CO, NC)

MD (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840

J. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (John CO, NC) d > 1880

RALEIGH, NC MD (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810-1888

(M) MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC) b MD (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844

VS TOBIAS (A) ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN

BRYAN "TOBY" PER U FAMILY b JUL 1870 (NC) MD 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)

W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

This John Bryan had a daughter Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom my great Perry descends

BRYAN FAMILY

BRYAN FAMILY

○ RECORDS FOR ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN WIFE MD } RY 194
 WILLIAM ARCEBOLD W, SR OF THE WMA III CLAN } 21000
 △ BRYAN FAMILY } 20B

1880 CENSUS NC
 WAKE CO - RALEIGH

△ Marion Bryan HD 1838 42 - MARION L. BRYAN
Bettie Bryan WIFE 1844 36
Mary Bryan DAU 1854 16
 √ James Bryan SON 1857 13
 △ Annie Bryan DAU 1871 9 - ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
Frank Bryan SON 1872 8
Lula Bryan DAU 1876 4
John Bryan SON 1878 2
Sallie Bryan DAU 1880 4m
 √ CIGAR MAKER

BRYAN FAMILY

(1)

The attached pages 10-29 pertain to the BRYAN FAMILY (Ancestor of Wiley Albert Perry) and are from a 30 Page Document sent to RPD by MAP 25 SEP 2012. MAP direct ancestors are on page 1, 10, 13, 26 and take their lead to the McCullers Family personally of SCTWP

The McCullers Segment 1-10 & 29, 30 have been filed under MCCOLLERS FAMILY and also in SCTWP

Descendants of John McCullers

- 6. Kate Heflin (b.11 Oct 1886;d.13 Dec 1929-Rex Hosp.,Raleigh,N. C.)
 - sp: W. R. Dorsett
- 6. Hallie Heflin (b.23 Mar 1893;d.3 Mar 1969-N. C. Memorial Hosp.,Chapel Hill,N. C.)
 - sp: Wade Hampton Whitlock
- 6. Lottie Heflin (b.22 May 1894;d.10 Oct 1975-Raleigh,N. C.)
 - sp: Mr. Stephenson
- 5. George Matthew McCullers (b.Ab1 1856)
 - sp: Almira Johnson
 - 6. Grace McCullers
- 5. Willia McCullers (b.22 Oct 1858;d.27 Oct 1927)
 - sp: W. C. Adkins (b.Ab1 1868-Virginia,USA)
 - 6. Roger Atkins (b.Ab1 1911)
- 5. Rebecca Lane McCullers (b.Ab1 1861-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.Ab1 1936)
 - sp: Edward Lee Rand (b.Ab1 1862-Wake Co.,N. C.;m.Ab1 1888;d.Ab1 1927)
 - 6. Charles Titus Rand (b.7 Dec 1889-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.2 Apr 1948-Wake Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: Ida Ward (b.Ab1 1892-North Carolina;m.Ab1 1923)
 - 6. George Rand (b.Ab1 1891)
 - 6. Joseph Lane Rand (b.2 Jan 1894-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.2 Oct 1947)
 - sp: Elva Gaston (b.11 May 1895-North Carolina)
 - 7. Joseph Lane Rand Jr. (b.Ab1 1928-Wake Co.,N. C.)

* 3. Winifred Jones McCullers (b.2 Nov 1757-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.8 May 1833-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

sp: Captain Hardy Bryan RW (b.4 Jun 1753-Smithfield,N. C.;m.6 Mar 1777;d.14 Aug 1832-Smithfield,N.C.)

4. William Washington Bryan (b.10 Sep 1779-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

sp: Martha McKinney (Patsy) McCullers (b.Ab1 1805-Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.11 Nov 1810)

4. Hardy Bryan (b.14 Aug 1781;d.1 Jun 1840-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

sp: Edith Eason (b.1 Jun 1782-Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.8 Mar 1810;d.1 Jun 1845-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

4. Matthew Bryan (b.11 Dec 1783-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.30 Mar 1792-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

* 4. Captain Harry Bryan (b.7 May 1786-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.16 Mar 1857-Sampson Co.N.C.)

sp: Susannah "Susan" Blackman (b.Ab1 1796;m.8 Mar 1810;d.Ab1 1865)

5. Capt. William Hardy Bryan CSA (b.7 Mar 1819;d.Ab1 1897)

sp: Sarah Ann Elizabeth Eason (b.Ab1 1829;m.16 Nov 1859)

6. James Williams (Jimmie) Bryan (b.22 Jul 1863-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.22 Oct 1939)

sp: Irene Carroll (b.6 Oct 1871;m.20 Dec 1893;d.30 May 1927)

7. Pauline Elizabeth Bryan (b.12 Oct 1894;d.3 Jan 1983)

sp: Price Ollen Bizzell (m.23 May 1923;d.2 Dec 1970)

8. Sarah Louise Bizzell (b.30 Dec 1924)

8. Frank Carroll Bizzell (b.11 Feb 1929)

8. Betsy Bryan Bizzell (b.28 Oct 1930)

8. William Pitt Bizzell (b.28 Oct 1937)

7. William Carroll Bryan (b.6 Dec 1895;d.21 Sep 1975)

sp: Lanie Horton Bunn (m.1926)

7. James Edgar Bryan (b.5 May 1898;d.5 Feb 1953)

sp: Mary Zealey (m.1930;d.1957)

DID SHE
LIVE IN
THE
MCCULLERS
COMMUNITY
OF SETWP
?-RPH

Descendants of John McCullers



- 7. Raymond Arthur Bryan (b.8 Dec 1899;d.3 Nov 1982)
 - sp: Ruby Mae Morris (m.26 Jan 1929)
 - 8. Raymond Aryhur Bryan Jr.
- 7. Robert Emmett Bryan (b.17 May 1904;d.25 Oct 1975)
 - sp: Marjorie Lewis (m.12 Oct 1929)
 - 8. Elisha Lewis Bryan (b.16 Aug 1931)
 - 8. Robert Emmett Bryan Jr. (b.16 Aug 1931)
 - 8. Margorie McDaniel Bryan (b.30 Dec 1940)
- 7. Margaret Eloise Bryan (b.15 Aug 1908)
 - sp: Dr. Hemmetter Earle Weeks (m.12 Nov 1938)
 - 8. George Earle Weeks II (b.30 Oct 1947)
- 7. Norwood Eason Bryan (b.16 Apr 1910;d.5 Jul 1974)
 - sp: Pearl Russ (m.26 Feb 1933)
 - 8. Norwood Eason Bryan Jr. (b.10 Jan 1935)
 - 8. David Carroll Bryan (b.11 Jan 1940)
 - 8. Dorothy Elizabeth Bryan (b.7 Mar 1948)
- 7. Byron Eugene Bryan (b.13 Apr 1915)
 - sp: Jean Graves (m.1942)
 - 8. Rebecca Carroll Bryan (b.27 Jan 1944)
 - 8. Bryon Eugene Bryan Jr. (b.5 Mar 1945)
 - sp: Doris Hughes (b.11 Sep 1928;m.1953)
 - 8. William Hardy Bryan (b.17 May 1957)
 - 8. Charles Allen Bryan (b.25 May 1960)
- 7. Josephine Rebecca Bryan (b.13 Apr 1915;d.9 Apr 1919)
- 5. Susan Elizabeth Bryan (b.Ab. 1823/1824-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: Joab Blackman Cox (b.Ab. 1810;m.3 or 23 Dec 1846)
 - 6. William Washington Cox (b.Ab. 1848)
 - sp: Margaret "Maggie" Robinson (b.Ab. 1850;d.Ab. 1933)
 - 6. Susan E. Cox (b.Ab. 1849)
 - sp: John Cogdell (b.Ab. 1845)
 - 7. William B. Cogdell (b.Ab. 1877)
 - 7. Johnny Stevens Cogdell (b.20 Jul 1879-Wayne Co.,N.C.;d.12 Mar 1950-Route #1 Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Florence Winafred Bryan (b.8 Sep 1886;m.21 Aug 1910;d.6 Oct 1934)
 - 8. Mildred Cogdell (b.27 May 1904-South Carolina)
 - sp: Alton W. (Tony) Weeks (b.26 May 1904-Sampson Co.,N. C.;m.23 May 1931;d.29 Mar 1984)
 - 9. Mary Anna Weeks (b.7 May 1932-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: William David Tew (b.1 Jan 1926;m.8 Dec 1951)
 - 8. J. Harper Cogdell
 - 8. Unnamed Cogdell (b.15 Dec 1914;d.17 Dec 1914)
 - 8. Walter Dixon Cogdell (b.16 Aug 1916;d.26 May 1982)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 9. Walter Dixon Cogdell Jr.
 - 9. Stephen Cogdell

Descendants of John McCullers

- 9. Michael Cogdell
- 8. Joe Stewart (Teeny) Cogdell (b.9 Oct 1919;d.27 Jan 1969-Route #2 Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Alma Futrell (b.9 Aug 1926-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.25 Mar 1950)
 - 9. Mary Ruth Cogdell
- 8. Alice Cogdell (b.18 Aug 1924-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.25 Dec 2011)
 - sp: Clyde H. Garner
 - 9. Sanford (Sandy) Garner
 - sp: Donna
 - 10. Jennifer Garner
 - 9. Karen Garner
 - sp: Jim Allen
 - 9. John Garner
 - sp: Anne
- 7. Bettie B. Cogdell (b.Ab. 1882)
- 7. Julia C. Cogdell (b.Ab. 1884)
- 7. Harry Cogdell (b.Ab. 1886)
- 6. Christopher Columbus Cox (b.Ab. 1852)
- 6. David Henry Cox (b.Ab. 1854)
- 6. Mary Louise Cox (b.Ab. 1857)
 - sp: William West
- 6. Andrew Jackson Cox (b.Ab. 1859)
 - sp: Flora McCalup
- 6. Carrie Olivia Cox (b.Ab. 1862)
 - sp: Charles Roland "Mr. Rol." Futrell (b.Ab. 1856;d.29 Oct 1939)
 - 7. Mary E. Futrell (b.Ab. 1886)
 - sp: Sampson E. Smith (b.Ab. 1870)
 - 7. Joseph L. Futrell (b.Ab. 1888)
 - sp: Stella Giddens (b.Ab. 1890-Wayne Co.,N. C.;d.2 Feb 1929-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - 8. Hubert L. Futrell (b.Ab. 1914)
 - 8. John R. Futrell (b.Ab. 1916)
 - 8. Ruth S. Futrell (b.Ab. 1918)
 - 8. Louise Futrell (b.Ab. 1920)
 - 8. Katie Futrell (b.Ab. 1922)
 - 8. Margie Futrell (b.Ab. 1924)
 - 8. Alma Futrell (b.Ab. 1926)
 - 8. Mildred Catherine Futrell (b.28 Oct 1928-Sampson Co.N.C.)
 - sp: James Hooper (Sam) Bryan (b.11 Aug 1921-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.15 Jul 2004-NG,N.C. (Home))
 - 9. James Albert Bryan (b.27 Jul 1947)
 - 9. Kathy Elaine Bryan (b.29 Jun 1950;d.29 Jun 1950)
 - 9. Belinda Bryan (b.2 Jul 1951)
 - 9. William H. Bryan (b.5 Jun 1953)
 - sp: Donna
 - 10. William Bryan (b.6 Jun 1978-Sampson County,N. C.)

Descendants of John McCullers



Descendants of John McCullers

⑥

- └─ 8. Ruby Bryan (b.Ab. 1893-Florida,USA)
- └─ 7. Ruby Bryan (b.Ab. 1893-Florida,USA)
- └─ 7. Clara Bryan (b.Ab. 1894-Florida,USA)
- 6. Henry DeVane Bryan (b.Ab. 1863-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: Hattie (b.Ab. 1870-Minnesoto,USA;m.Ab. 1904)
 - └─ 7. Henry M. Bryan (b.Ab. 1906)
- 6. Susan Alice Bryan (b.Ab. 1865-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
- 6. David Hinton Bryan (b.12 Apr 1868-Sampson Co.,N. C.;d.12 Jan 1936-Duke Hosp.,Durham,N. C.)
 - sp: Eliza Lillian McClenny (b.25 Jan 1878;m.4 Jan 1898;d.20 Jul 1961)
 - └─ 7. Callie Bryan (b.9 May 1898;d.16 Aug 1971)
 - sp: M. Leander Sasser (b.25 Jan 1904;d.21 Mar 1960)
 - └─ 8. Norwood Hinton Sasser (b.7 Jan 1923;d.16 Feb 1999)
 - sp: Wilma Christine Register (b.9 Oct 1927)
 - └─ 9. Shelia Fay Sasser (b.21 Nov 1956)
 - sp: James Leslie Crawford III (b.19 Apr 1949;d.17 Dec 2007)
 - └─ 10. Lindsay C. Crawford (b.1 May 1986)
 - └─ 10. Meredith Crawford (b.29 Aug 1988)
 - └─ 10. Leslie A. Crawford (b.4 Mar 1990)
 - └─ 10. Sarah M. Crawford (b.24 Jun 1995)
 - └─ 9. Travis Lee Sasser (b.18 Oct 1960)
 - └─ 9. Baron Ken Sasser (b.28 Jan 1962)
 - sp: Lisa Mills (b.11 Dec 1964)
 - └─ 10. Kristen Sasser (b.11 May 1996)
 - └─ 8. Cyriel Glenn Sasser (b.25 Oct 1926)
 - sp: Edith Gray Barefoot (b.24 Oct 1928)
 - └─ 9. Harold Glenn Sasser (b.17 Jun 1950)
 - sp: Lesia Marie Maselly
 - └─ 10. Hannah Marie Sasser (b.1 Aug 1994)
 - └─ 10. Logan Glenn Sasser (b.1 Apr 1997)
 - └─ 9. Connie Jean Sasser (b.17 Jan 1952)
 - sp: Larry Norwood Tart (b.28 Aug 1952)
 - └─ 10. Tina Ren'e Tart (b.29 Oct 1975)
 - sp: Christopher Scott Pittman (b.7 Mar 1975)
 - └─ 11. Chandler Scott Pittman (b.18 May 2005)
 - └─ 10. April Dawn Tart (b.9 Apr 1980)
 - sp: Benjamin Lee Merritt (b.14 Oct 1980)
 - └─ 9. Bruce Alex Sasser (b.13 Jan 1954)
 - sp: Connie Diane Pate (b.25 May 1962)
 - └─ 9. Douglas Wayne Sasser (b.31 Dec 1955)
 - sp: Olivia Denning (b.11 Sep 1954;d.26 Sep 2000)
 - └─ 10. Benji Joe "BJ" Sasser (b.15 Dec 1975)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - └─ 11. Justin Wayne Sasser (b.5 Oct 1981)

Descendants of John McCullers

- └─ 11. Sean Garret Sasser (b.15 Sep 2001)
- └─ 8. Lois Sasser (b.23 Sep 1929;d.15 Jan 1992)
 - sp: Jonas "Bud" Brinson (b.7 Oct 1927)
 - └─ 9. Garry Brinson (b.20 Jul 1954;d.25 Aug 1988)
 - └─ 9. Larry Brinson (b.20 Jun 1957)
 - sp: Jennifer Sanderson (b.19 Sep 1958)
 - └─ 10. Carolina Bessie Brinson (b.19 Aug 1985)
 - └─ 10. Larry "LJ" Brinson Jr. (b.25 Jun 1988)
 - └─ 9. Kevin Brinson (b.6 Aug 1965)
- └─ 8. Annie Lou Sasser (b.25 Jul 1932;d.15 Jan 2006)
 - sp: Morris Clifton Pate (b.6 Jul 1932)
 - └─ 9. Kimberly Anne Pate (b.9 Feb 1965)
 - sp: Dennis Wayne Hartzog (b.22 May 1961)
 - └─ 10. Bergen Alexis Hartzog (b.18 Sep 1993)
 - └─ 10. Cooper Dennison Hartzog (b.4 May 1995)
 - └─ 10. Peyton Brooke Hartzog (b.14 Jan 1998)
- └─ 8. Barbara Ann Sasser (b.11 Jun 1934)
 - sp: Gerald Warren Aman (b.11 Sep 1935)
 - └─ 9. Yvonne Bessie Aman (b.13 Jun 1955)
 - sp: Micah Ball (b.28 Nov 1954)
 - └─ 10. Alexander Warren Ball (b.26 Mar 1988)
 - └─ 10. Garrett Ryan Ball (b.6 Aug 1991)
 - └─ 9. Patricia Ann Aman (b.16 Dec 1961)
 - sp: Christopher Lynn Tyndall (b.1 Jul 1964)
 - └─ 10. Logan Ashley Tyndall (b.20 Jul 1995)
 - └─ 10. Marissa Christina Tyndall (b.17 Aug 1997)
- └─ 8. Merrell Lee Sasser (b.9 Jun 1940)
 - sp: Mable Redeithia Parson (b.13 Jul 1939)
 - └─ 9. Merrell Dewayne Sasser (b.7 Jun 1962)
 - sp: Gina Michelle Pleasants (b.14 Dec 1963)
 - └─ 10. Corey Austin Sasser (b.26 May 1990)
 - └─ 10. Haley Jane Sasser (b.12 Sep 1996)
 - └─ 9. Terry Stephen Sasser (b.1 Jul 1963)
 - sp: Misty Barber
 - └─ 10. Taylor Sasser (b.10 Jan 1994)
 - sp: Brenda Keene (b.4 Sep 1963)
 - └─ 9. Marcus Leander Sasser (b.17 Oct 1965)
 - sp: Alice Kay Elliser (b.16 Mar 1961)
 - └─ 10. Franklin Tyler Sasser (b.19 Aug 1993)
 - └─ 10. Currin Tanner Sasser (b.29 Jun 1995)
- └─ 7. Lisker Allen Bryan (b.14 Jul 1902;d.26 Sep 1945)
 - sp: Maude Elizabeth Creel (b.2 Jun 1906;d.2 Dec 2004)
 - └─ 8. Virginia Lee Bryan (b.15 Oct 1923)

Descendants of John McCullers

sp: John Lawrence Sullivan (b.27 Jun 1916;d.20 Jul 1999)

9. Carlton Gerald Sullivan (b.30 Apr 1942)

sp: Joyce Fountain

10. Carlton Gerald Sullivan Jr. (b.16 Jul 1966)

sp: Donna Hall

11. Jennifer Nicole Sullivan (b.16 Jun 1986)

11. Beajamin Hardy Sullivan (b.6 Dec 1987)

11. Kayla Michelle Sullivan (b.25 Jan 1990)

sp: Sherry Jones

11. Brandon Lee Sullivan

10. Anthony Keith Sullivan (b.20 Sep 1967)

sp: Pat Rouse

10. William Gregory Sullivan (b.26 May 1982)

9. Karen Elizabeth Sullivan (b.24 Oct 1943)

sp: Jerry Daniel Reaves (b.21 Nov 1939)

10. Bradford Kevin Reaves (b.13 Apr 1967)

sp: April Johnson Reaves (b.18 Apr 1967)

11. Brandi Hollomon Reaves (b.9 Apr 1985)

11. Matthew Paul Reaves (b.1 Jul 1986)

11. Taylor Elizabeth Reaves (b.15 Jan 1991)

11. Elizabeth Danielle Reaves (b.2 Mar 1993)

10. Stephen Matthew Reaves (b.17 May 1974)

9. Lawrence Wayne Sullivan (b.23 Jun 1946)

sp: Mary Frank Farmer

10. Rita Diane Sullivan (b.2 May 1963)

sp: Billy Ralph Long Jr.

11. Jessica Nicole Long (b.12 May 1983)

sp: Joseph Brian Stuart

11. Joseph Kyle Stuart (b.9 Dec 1986)

10. Sean Scott Sullivan (b.26 Jan 1967)

sp: Marsha Stroud

11. Shayne Scott Sullivan (b.17 Aug 1991)

11. Shelby Ann Sullivan (b.21 Sep 1992)

11. Shoal Sterling Sullivan (b.8 Oct 1999)

10. Kelli Michelle Sullivan (b.14 Jul 1968)

sp: Michael Cameron Edwards (b.1 Mar 1968)

11. Madeline Cannady Edwards (b.28 Mar 1995)

11. Mary Lindsay Edwards (b.28 Feb 1998)

10. Angela DeAnn Sullivan (b.15 Mar 1970)

sp: Brian Wayne Purvis (b.9 Nov 1967)

11. Trevor Sullivan Purvis (b.11 Jan 1997)

11. Anna Elizabeth Purvis (b.10 Jan 2001)

11. Elliot Spencer Purvis (b.26 Jun 2002)

Descendants of John McCullers

9

30 Aug 2012

Page 17

10. Jeanette Sullivan (b.5 Mar 1965)

sp: Kenneth Davis Jr.

11. Meredith Lane Davis (b.31 Oct 1989)

11. Morgan Lee Davis (b.27 Aug 1991)

11. Davis (b.3 May 1994)

8. Mildred Marie Bryan (b.27 May 1927)

sp: Edward Warren

9. Richard Allen Warren (b.22 Nov 1945;d.7 Nov 2004)

sp: Joda

9. David Edward Warren (b.25 Nov 1948)

sp: Shelia Marie O'Brien (b.6 Dec 1962)

10. Ashley Michelle Warren (b.27 Jun 1986)

10. Haley Brooke Warren (b.26 Aug 1997)

sp: Robert Nathan Brown (b.14 Aug 1923;d.4 Mar 2004)

9. Sandra Kay Brown (b.14 Oct 1952)

sp: Carl Benjamin Hill (b.5 Dec 1949)

10. Simon Carl Hill (b.31 Oct 1972)

sp: Erin Ashley Flynn (b.27 Jun 1978)

11. Rebecca Tatlor Hill (b.10 Jun 1995)

11. Reagan Kate Hill (b.26 Feb 2003)

10. Carla Marie Hill (b.7 Apr 1975)

sp: Eli Emmitt Hudson (b.29 Apr 1970)

11. Morgan Diana Hudson (b.7 Nov 1996)

11. Kaytlyn Michelle Hudson (b.15 Nov 2002)

9. Robert Nathan Brown Jr. (b.23 Jul 1954)

sp: Sue Pendergraft (b.22 Aug 1955)

10. Amy Nicole Brown (b.19 Oct 1980)

sp: Ted Parcel (b.8 Nov 1977)

9. Bonnie Sue Brown (b.30 May 1956)

sp: Sherwood Ray Keen (b.4 Dec 1955)

10. Crystal Renee Keen (b.25 Jun 1981)

9. Myra Denise Brown (b.11 Aug 1958)

sp: John Keith Thornton (b.23 May 1954)

10. John Keith Thornton II (b.12 Dec 1985)

10. Kayla Leigh Thornton (b.6 Jun 1996)

8. Edna Earle Bryan (b.9 Oct 1929)

sp: Mr. Blackman (b.7 Feb 1924;d.29 May 1959)

9. Mary Lynn Blackman (b.25 Dec 1948)

sp: Jeffrey David Chase (b.14 Jul 1948;d.24 Jan 2001)

10. Matthew Bryan Chase (b.17 Jun 1980)

sp: Lara Gretezyn

10. Melissa Ann Chase (b.17 Jun 1980)

9. Emily Rose Blackman (b.4 Aug 1951)

Descendants of John McCullers

sp: Walter Michael Zibelin (b.8 Dec 1948)

— 10. Emily Elizabeth Zibelin (b.14 Oct 1970)

— 10. Christopher Volers Zibelin (b.15 Nov 1974)

sp: Robert Edward Grantham (b.7 Oct 1921)

— 10. Robert Edward Grantham Jr. (b.3 Nov 1963)

sp: Angelia Shayne Graham (b.7 Jan 1967)

— 11. Kaysey Shayne Grantham (b.24 May 1993)

— 11. Robert Edward Grantham III (b.25 Mar 2002)

— 8. Thomas Carroll Bryan (b.27 Sep 1931;d.5 Dec 2004)

sp: Beba Gray Best (b.6 Jan 1933;d.9 Sep 2003)

— 9. Jennifer Ann Bryan (b.20 Jan 1952)

sp: Bennie Lee Cuddington

— 10. Shannon Michelle Cuddington (b.26 Nov 1973;d.9 Nov 1999)

sp: UNKNOWN

— 11. Courtney Elizabeth Cuddington (b.28 Mar 1990)

sp: George Wayne Price

— 10. Melda Elizabeth Cuddington (b.20 Dec 1978)

sp: Johnny Smith

sp: Thomas Wayne Mooney

— 9. Brenda Carol Bryan (b.4 Aug 1953)

sp: Marvin Douglas Crocker

sp: Curtis Ervin Taylor

— 10. Tony Curtis Taylor (b.30 Mar 1977)

sp: Jennifer Sue Jones

— 11. Makaela Sue Taylor (b.15 Nov 2001)

— 11. Aaron Grant Taylor (b.12 Jul 2006)

— 10. Curtis Glenn Taylor (b.7 Jun 1979)

sp: Dwight Edward Young

— 9. Sallie Jo Bryan (b.12 Apr 1958;d.6 Jan 1959)

— 8. Maxine Bryan (b.30 May 1934)

sp: Kenneth Claude Howell Sr. (b.11 Jul 1932;d.13 Aug 1982)

— 9. Kenneth Claude Howell Jr. (b.5 Feb 1953;d.31 May 2001)

sp: Gail Stevens (b.3 Mar 1953)

— 9. Phyllis Ann Howell (b.7 Aug 1954)

sp: Walter Danny Parrish (b.5 Feb 1948)

— 10. Dana Michelle Parrish (b.15 Nov 1975)

sp: Daryl Edwin Cato (b.2 Jul 1980)

— 10. Amie Elizabeth Parrish (b.29 Oct 1980)

sp: Christopher Eugene Sasser (b.27 Nov 1973)

— 9. Michael Bryan Howell (b.20 Jul 1961)

sp: Bonita Diane Treadway (b.13 Sep 1963)

— 10. Victoria Lynn Howell (b.19 May 1985)

sp: UNKNOWN

Descendants of John McCullers

- 11. Madison Lynn Howell (b.31 Jul 2004)
 - 10. Hailey Renee Howell (b.2 Dec 1988)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 11. Maaliyah Anne Howell (b.22 Oct 2003)
 - sp: Ollin Dalton Denning (b.22 Jul 1925)
 - 9. George Dalton Denning Sr. (b.19 Nov 1968)
 - sp: Gloria Michelle Deans (b.8 Jul 1971)
 - 10. George Dalton Denning Jr. (b.2 Jan 1990)
 - sp: Barbara Ann Callan (b.12 Feb 1966)
 - 11. Miranda Elizabeth Denning (b.29 Oct 1999)
 - 11. Hunter Stephen Denning (b.30 Jun 2004)
 - sp: Raymond Lipscomb (b.4 Jul 1938;d.2 May 1989)
- 7. David Oscar Bryan Sr. (b.3 Nov 1903;d.7 Nov 1981)
 - sp: Daisy Elizabeth Hollingsworth (b.19 May 1902;d.3 Mar 1980)
 - 8. David Oscar Bryan Jr. (b.25 Oct 1927)
 - sp: Mary Lois Griffin (b.16 Oct 1931)
 - 9. David Oscar Bryan III (b.5 Mar 1953)
 - sp: Phyllis Ray
 - 10. Michael Corey Bryan (b.12 Sep 1979)
 - 9. Jaxie Louise Bryan (b.7 Jan 1955)
 - 9. Stephen Earl Bryan (b.14 Jan 1960)
 - sp: Lynette Rose Taylor (b.30 Nov 1959)
- 7. Henry Cooper Bryan (b.16 Sep 1908;d.13 Feb 1974)
 - sp: Irene Best (b.7 Oct 1916;d.1 Dec 1990)
 - 8. JoAnn Bryan (b.31 Jul 1938)
 - sp: Robert Taylor Wells (b.18 Feb 1933)
 - 9. Robert Taylor Wells II (b.20 Sep 1963)
 - sp: Carol Ledford (b.25 Jan 1966;d.30 Mar 2005)
 - 10. Robert Taylor Wells III (b.29 Mar 1994)
 - 10. Elizabeth Ann Wells (b.15 Dec 1997)
 - sp: Christy Cervenac (b.26 Jun 1969)
 - 10. Rachel Joy Wells (b.2 Jan 2003)
 - 9. Michael Bryan Wells (b.24 Dec 1968)
 - sp: Sarah Paulette Lanier (b.5 Mar 1969)
 - 10. Jacob Ralph Wells (b.12 Jun 1994)
 - 10. Thomas Cooper Wells (b.5 May 1998)
 - 10. Paul Fulton Wells (b.15 Nov 2000)
- 8. Jerry Cooper Bryan (b.11 Jan 1942)
 - sp: Janet Faye Laws (b.9 Oct 1942)
 - 9. Jerry Jeffrey Bryan (b.31 May 1964)
 - sp: Donna Kathleen Rose (b.12 Jan 1969;m.(Div))
 - 10. Jeffrey Taylor Bryan (b.12 Oct 1998)
 - 9. Sonya Jeanette Bryan (b.28 Aug 1967)

Descendants of John McCullers

- sp: David Wayne Zimmers (b.27 Dec 1963)
 - 10. Natalie Christen Zimmers (b.4 Aug 1995)
 - 10. Abby Elizabeth Zimmers (b.21 Jun 1997)
 - 10. Sophia Claire Zimmers (b.10 Feb 2006)
- 9. Johnathon Laws Bryan (b.15 Mar 1973)
 - sp: Dana Renee Best (b.21 Sep 1969)
 - 10. MacKensie Lee Bryan (b.11 Nov 2000)
 - 10. Cooper Laws Bryan (b.5 May 2003)
 - 10. Andrew Logan Bryan (b.20 Nov 2004)
- 8. James Stewart Bryan (b.15 May 1946)
 - sp: Martha Gibson (b.6 Jun 1947)
 - 9. Amy Nicole Bryan (b.21 Jan 1972)
 - sp: Roger Brandt Riemer (b.13 Jan 1968)
 - 10. Bryan Maxwell Riemer (b.9 Feb 2000)
 - 10. Rachel Lauren Riemer (b.20 Nov 2004)
 - 9. James Stewart Bryan Jr. (b.5 Sep 1975)
- 7. William Leon Bryan (b.25 Aug 1912;d.19 Oct 1968)
 - sp: Elsie Lee Capps (b.22 Apr 1913;m.11 Nov 1934;d.8 Jan 1997)
 - 8. Janet Faye Bryan (b.30 Nov 1935)
 - sp: George Albert Warrick (b.29 Jan 1932)
 - 9. Janet Christie Warrick (b.28 Apr 1976)
 - sp: James Michael Kennedy (b.5 Oct 1969)
 - 10. Lindsey Makala Kennedy (b.25 May 1998)
 - 10. Timothy Albert Kennedy (b.30 Jul 1964)
 - sp: Cindy Pennington (b.3 Dec 1962)
 - 11. Sarah Ina Kennedy (b.22 Mar 2006)
 - 8. Gloria Lee Bryan (b.21 Jun 1937)
 - sp: David Jan Worthington (b.14 Jun 1936)
 - 9. David Bryan Worthington (b.15 Jul 1961)
 - 9. John Anthony Worthington (b.17 May 1963)
 - sp: Gwendolyn Faith Dorr (b.14 Apr 1963)
 - 10. Blair Elizabeth Worthington (b.31 Aug 1992)
 - 10. Brooke Whitney Worthington (b.15 Jan 1996)
 - 8. Emilie Joyce Bryan (b.14 Jun 1940)
 - sp: Jimmy Earl Warren (b.5 Aug 1939)
 - 9. Kimberly Joyce Warren (b.21 Feb 1962)
 - sp: William Eugene Rivers Jr. (b.4 Sep 1962)
 - 10. Madison Lee Rivers (b.1 May 1991)
 - 10. Alexander Warren Rivers (b.4 Mar 1995)
 - 8. Donna Jean Bryan (b.7 Dec 1943)
 - sp: Billy Mosley Kornegay (b.12 Aug 1942)
 - 9. Billy Mosley Kornegay II (b.9 Oct 1963)
 - sp: Lisa Carolyn Weaver (b.15 Jan 1966;m.(Div))

Descendants of John McCullers

13

30 Aug 2012

Page 21

- 10. Johnathan Herring Kornegay (b.15 Dec 1986)
- 10. Daniel Leon Kornegay (b.1 Feb 1988)
- 10. Joseph William Kornegay (b.9 Nov 1989)
- 9. William Barry Kornegay (b.8 Jul 1968)
 - sp: Constance Martitia Gurley (b.22 Mar 1968)
 - 10. Caroline Elizabeth Kornegay (b.22 Jul 1998)
 - 10. Abby Nicole Kornegay (b.16 Mar 2000)
- 8. Deborah Carol Bryan (b.1 Dec 1951)
 - sp: William Henry Lane (b.16 Nov 1948)
 - 9. William Christopher Lane (b.20 Jul 1973)
 - sp: Stephanie Sumner (b.6 Apr 1973;m.(Div))
 - 10. Kristen Michelle Lane (b.28 Nov 1998)
 - 10. Stephen Tyler Lane (b.13 Mar 2000)
 - sp: Page Grady
 - 9. David Ashley Lane (b.22 Jul 1976)
- 7. Annie Lou Bryan (b.1 Sep 1915;d.15 May 1930)
- 7. John Earl Bryan (b.9 Sep 1916;d.25 Dec 1992)
 - sp: Ola Mae Jernigan (b.1 Dec 1917;d.20 Mar 2002)
 - 8. Kenneth Earl Bryan (b.28 Mar 1939)
 - sp: Ina K. Martin (b.15 Jan 1941)
 - 9. Mary Nelle Bryan (b.17 Dec 1961)
 - sp: Michael Lynn Haywood (b.31 Aug 1964)
 - 10. Alexandria Nelle Haywood (b.23 Oct 1990)
 - 10. Michael Lynn Haywood II (b.3 Mar 1993)
 - 9. Edie Martin Bryan (b.8 Aug 1963)
 - sp: Howard Dunn Jr. (b.28 Jan 1957)
 - 10. Bryan Adam Dunn (b.11 Jun 1985)
 - sp: Mitchell Frank Painter (b.28 Jul 1959)
 - 10. Matthew Seth Painter (b.10 Mar 1989)
 - sp: Anthony Wayne Horne (b.6 Jul 1949)
 - 10. Cooper Wayne Horne (b.28 Dec 1995)
 - 9. Kenneth Earl Bryan II (b.28 Jan 1965)
 - sp: Jacqueline Whittington (b.15 Jun 1965)
 - 10. Kenneth Eael Bryan III (b.5 Oct 1989)
 - 10. Jacqueline Nicole Bryan (b.4 Dec 1991)
 - 9. Angela Christian Bryan (b.30 Sep 1971)
 - sp: Willian Justin Gilbert (b.27 Aug 1974)
 - 10. Kaylee Cosette Gilbert (b.29 Apr 2007)
 - 10. Gilbert (b.8 Nov 2008)
 - 8. Nellie Mac Bryan (b.20 Dec 1941)
 - sp: William Albert Jinnette Jr. (b.18 Oct 1940)
 - 9. Abigail Elissa Jinnette (b.13 Feb 1970)
 - sp: Thomas Joseph Horton Jr. (b.7 Sep 1970)

Descendants of John McCullers

- 10. Alice Cox Pittman Horton (b.12 May 1998)
 - 10. Abigail Jinnette Horton (b.20 Nov 2000)
 - 9. William Albert Jinnette III (b.2 May 1973)
 - sp: Amy Elaine Roberson (b.30 Jul 1976)
 - 10. Sarah MacDonald Jinnette (b.24 Mar 2005)
 - 10. Anna Claire Jinnette (b.23 Aug 2009)
 - 8. Iris Gail Bryan (b.28 Nov 1948)
 - sp: Gerald Westbrook Darden (b.24 Nov 1945)
 - 9. Jeremy Bryan Darden (b.18 Feb 1974)
 - sp: Lori Denise Wilson (b.29 Oct 1974)
 - 10. Lorin Elizabeth Darden (b.4 Jun 2003)
 - 10. Grayson Lane Darden (b.6 Nov 2008)
- 6. John M. Bryan (b.Ab. 1870-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: Sallie Lee
- sp: Mary Elizabeth Williams (b.22 Jun 1851;m.Ab. 1874;d.22 Sep 1918)
- 6. Junius Winston Bryan (b.25 Jan 1874;d.30 Apr 1932)
 - sp: Sallie Jackson (b.24 Apr 1873-Wayne Co.,N.C.;d.6 Aug 1923)
 - 7. Addie Mae Bryan (b.11 Mar 1896-Sampson Co.,N.C.;d.10 May 1975-Dunn,N.C.)
 - sp: Leffel Lee (b.1 Apr 1891;m.3 Jan 1915;d.5 Aug 1968)
 - 8. J Russell Lee
 - 8. Irvin Douglas Lee (b.3 Dec 1918-Meadow Twnshp.,JC,N.C.;d.6 Mar 1988-Dunn,N.C.)
 - sp: Mary Agnes Warren (b.21 Oct 1918)
 - 9. Warren Douglas Lee (b.15 Apr 1942-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - sp: Judie Ann Westbrook (b.12 May 1945-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - 10. Wanda Mae Lee (b.11 Mar 1963-Erwin,N.C.)
 - 10. Brenda Gay Lee (b.16 Jun 1964-Dunn,N.C.)
 - 10. Douglas Allen Lee (b.13 Jan 1971-Clinton,N.C.)
 - 9. John Jacob Lee (b.9 Jun 1946-Dunn,N.C.)
 - 9. Irvin Dixon Lee (b.19 Dec 1954-Dunn,N.C.;d.22 Dec 1954-Dunn,N.C.)
 - 8. John Jacob Lee (b.3 Dec 1918-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.;d.29 Jul 1943-B,New Georgia Island)
 - 7. Flora C. Bryan (b.12 Dec 1897;d.9 Apr 1968-Dunn,N.C.)
 - sp: Jesse James Lee (b.23 Sep 1894;m.15 Dec 1915;d.18 Feb 1973-Dunn,N.C.)
 - 8. Armon Bratly (Bratney) Lee (b.29 Sep 1916-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.;d.17 Feb 1977)
 - sp: Eugenia Pearl Lee (b.28 Jun 1911;d.17 Feb 1977)
 - 9. Vickie Lee
 - 8. Mitchell Barnes Lee (b.22 Nov 1918-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - 8. Katharyn Lee
 - 8. Geraldine Lee (b.4 Feb 1922-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - 8. Layton B. Lee (b.22 Nov 1923-Meadow Twnshp.,JC,N.C.;d.28 May 1925-Meadow Twnshp.,JC,N.C.)
 - 8. Jesse James Lee Jr. (b.16 Jun 1926-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.;d.18 Jun 1926)
 - 8. Sarah Frances Lee (b.18 Jul 1927-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - 8. Jerry Jackson Lee (b.19 Apr 1932-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - 7. Mary Pearl Bryan (b.Dec 1899)

Descendants of John McCullers

sp: Braston R. Lee (b.Abt 1896;m.26 Jan 1918)

8. Thelma Pearl Lee (b.5 Feb 1919-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)

sp: Carrington Johnson

9. Carol Lee Johnson

9. Peggy Joan Johnson

9. Pricilla Rose Johnson

8. Sallie Lerlene Lee (b.19 Dec 1920-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)

sp: Nelson Watson Newton

9. Winifred Ione Newton

9. Lerlene Diane Newton

9. James Carr Newton

8. Rachel Eleeze Lee (b.8 May 1923)

sp: Luther Perry Denning

9. Luther Stanley Denning

8. Plora Alice Lee (b.27 Sep 1926)

sp: Clyde Lorraine Ellington Jr.

9. Sandra Lorraine Ellington

8. Norwoon Braston Lee (b.7 Jun 1928-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)

sp: Evelyn Bradley

9. Stephen Norwood Lee

9. David Bradley Lee

8. Rita Winifred Lee (b.20 Nov 1932;d.7 Oct 1933)

8. Sherrill Max Lee (b.5 Jun 1935)

sp: Peggy Jean Hudson

9. George Nathan Lee

7. Allene Bryan (b.12 Apr 1904;d.25 Jun 1910)

7. Bertha Bryan

sp: Mr. Tart

7. James Aldon Bryan (b.25 Jul 1909;d.25 Oct 1986-Clinton,N.C.)

sp: Annie Catherine Guy (b.28 May 1922-Edgecombe Co.,N.C.)

8. Sherrill Guy Bryan

8. James Harrill Bryan (b.22 Feb 1949-Dunn,N.C.)

8. Audrey Ellen Bryan

7. Henry Alton Bryan (b.6 Aug 1901;d.28 Apr 1971)

sp: Mary Johnson Denning (m.Dec 1931;d.2 Jul 1974)

7. Lemuel Bryan (d.14 Jun 1958)

6. Ada Ovella Bryan (b.1876-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.11 May 1920)

sp: Richard Washington Carr (b.7 Oct 1871;m.6 Nov 1895;d.1 May 1920)

7. Vertie Mae Carr (b.1896)

7. Michael Lemuel Carr (b.21 Sep 1897;d.27 Nov 1958-Rocky Mount,Nash Co.,N. C.)

sp: Lucy S. Weeks (b.Abt 1898-Sampson Co.,N. C.;d.23 Aug 1962)

7. Joseph Henry Carr (b.7 Mar 1899;d.23 Dec 1975)

sp: Lottie Bass (b.10 Oct 1900;d.24 Dec 1973)

Descendants of John McCullers

- 8. Richard Stewart Carr (b.Ab. 1925)
 - 8. Dorothy G. Carr (b.Ab. 1927;d.10 Feb 2006)
 - sp: Clarence Nabers (b.Ab. 1918;d.Ab. 1974)
- 7. Robert Fulton Carr (b.10 Sep 1900;d.23 Dec 1980-Clinton,N. C.)
- 7. Raeford Bingham Carr (b.20 Jul 1903;d.5 Nov 1970-Sampson Mem. Hosp.,Clinton,N.C.)
 - sp: Lutie B. Daughtry (b.Ab. 1906)
 - 8. Violet R. Carr (b.Ab. 1927)
- 7. Hubert Alphonza Carr (b.29 Nov 1905;d.18 Sep 1979-Durham,N. C.)
 - sp: Annie Jackson (b.9 Mar 1901;d.24 Jan 1974-Clinton,N. C.)
 - 8. Everett Alphonza Carr
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 9. Hugh Carr
 - sp: Mary Jo Williams
 - sp: Louetta
 - 8. Jerry Thomas Carr (b.Ab. 1939-Sampson County,N. C.;d.4 Mar 2011-Wake Medical Center,Ral.,N. C.)
 - sp: Helen Day Currin (d.Deceased)
 - 8. Mary Ann Carr (d.Deceased)
 - sp: Mr. Warren
 - 8. Eugene Bryan Carr (d.Deceased)
 - sp: Faye Baker
 - 8. Richard Carr
 - sp: Doris
 - 8. Robert "Bobby" Carr
 - sp: Loray
 - 8. Frances Carr
 - 7. Mary Elizabeth Carr (b.1907)
 - 7. Blanche Winnifred Carr (b.1911)
 - 7. Ada Dixon Carr (b.15 Jan 1913;d.18 Apr 1914)
- 6. Dr. Norman Luther Bryan (b.Oct 1877;d.1943-Orlando Florida,U.S.A.)
 - sp: Mary E. Pillans (b.3 Sep 1886-Moss Bluff,Florida;m.25 Oct 1906;d.12 Jul 1973-Orlando Florida,U.S.A.)
 - 7. Elliott P. Bryan (b.14 Sep 1908-North Carolina)
 - 7. Norman L. Bryan (b.Ab. 1911-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - 7. William P. Bryan (b.16 Mar 1913-Florida)
 - 7. Mary Louise Bryan (b.Ab. 1917-Orlando,Florida,USA)
- 6. Nannie Elizabeth (Lizzie) Bryan (b.Sep 1879;d.8 Feb 1940)
 - sp: Lischer Alexander (Lisker) Williams (b.26 Aug 1873;m.11 Feb 1904;d.26 Dec 1916-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - 7. Mary Luna Williams (b.21 Aug 1905-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: James Franklin McKay (b.15 Feb 1907-Red Springs,N.C. Robeson Co.;m.18 Mar 1933;d.26 Jun 1960-)
 - 8. Ann Elizabeth McKay (b.9 Dec 1937-Red Springs,N.C. Robeson Co.)
 - sp: Lt. Col. Joseph Elliot Arnold (b.17 Aug 1937-Moline,Illinois;m.22 Dec 1962)
 - 9. Joseph James (Jamie) Arnold (b.16 Oct 1964-Fayetteville,N.C.)
 - 9. Jan Elizabeth Arnold (b.28 Jun 1974-Fort Lee, Va.)
 - 7. Not Named Williams (b.16 May 1907;d.16 May 1907)

Descendants of John McCullers

(17)

- 7. Not Named Williams (b.7 Jun 1908;d.7 Jun 1908)
- 7. Howard Bryan Williams (b.10 Aug 1910-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.30 Jan 1959-Dunn,N.C.)
 - sp: Marjorie Elizabeth (Blackman) Williams (b.29 Sep 1912;m.25 Nov 1930)
 - 8. Howard Ray Williams (b.1 May 1934-Fayetteville,N.C.)
 - 8. Rowland Eugene (Gene) Williams (b.27 Sep 1936-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Geraldine Barefoot (b.13 Feb 1942-Benson)
 - 9. James Curtis Williams (b.28 Jul 1961-Dunn,N.C.)
 - sp: Charlene Jeanette Hocutt (b.10 Sep 1965-Heidelberg Germany;m.12 Jul 1986)
 - 9. Vicky Williams (b.20 Aug 1966)
 - sp: Judy Greer (m.24 Dec 1965)
 - 8. Arlene Francis Williams (b.9 Jul 1940-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Joseph Lester Early (m.13 Sep 1961)
 - 9. Joseph Lester Early II (b.23 April 1964 (adopted))
 - 9. Celeste Williams Early (b.17 May 1966 (adopted))
 - 9. Gina Elizabeth Early (b.12 Sept 1970 (adopted))
- 7. Kate Elizabeth Williams (b.4 Jul 1912)
 - sp: Harold Colon Thornton (b.12 Mar 1907-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.7 Jan 1933;d.11 Sep 1979-R#NG,N.C.)
 - 8. Billy Colon Thornton (b.16 Feb 1934-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Julia Etta Blackman (b.15 Dec 1933-Westbrook Twnshp. Newton Grove,N.C.;m.1 Nov 1952)
 - 9. Patti Lou Thornton (b.2 Dec 1960-Fayetteville,N.C.)
 - 8. Harold Dean Thornton (b.18 Sep 1935-Wayne Co.,N.C.)
 - sp: Miriam Jaxie Warwick (b.15 Jan 1938-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.31 Dec 1954)
 - 9. Miriam Lynn Thornton (b.30 Oct 1957-Wakefield,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Wayne Osborn Sanderson (b.6 Mar 1956-Clinton,N.C.;m.17 Jul 1982)
 - 9. Kenneth Dean Thornton (b.11 Dec 1961-Fayetteville,N.C.)
 - sp: Joy Lynn Murphy (b.3 Feb 1962-Clinton,N.C.;m.4 Aug 1984)
 - 8. Kay Barbie Thornton (b.21 Jun 1949-Fayetteville,N.C.;d.21 Jun 1949)
- 7. Robert Alexander Williams (b.24 Dec 1913-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.11 Sep 1983-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - sp: Mary Lois Westbrook (b.27 Sep 1924-Grantham Twnshp. near Grantham Store;m.23 Dec 1938)
 - 8. Bobby Ransom Williams (b.31 Oct 1939-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Nancy Fay Dunaway (b.Ab. 1942-Tennessee;m.13 Jun 1959)
 - 9. Pamela Fay Williams (b.20 Jul 1961-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 9. Susan Kay Williams (b.2 Jan 1966-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 9. Kimberly Gay Williams (b.7 Jul 1969-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 8. Doris Williams (b.6 Oct 1941-Grantham Twnshp.)
 - sp: William Theodore (Ted) Hood (b.23 Dec 1941-Grantham Twnshp.;m.20 Aug 1961)
 - 9. William Brent Hood (b.31 Dec 1963-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 9. Robert Kent Hood (b.17 Jan 1965-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 8. Terry Albertus Williams (b.6 Jun 1944-Grantham Twnshp.)
 - sp: Aluerie Kaye Dix (m.19 Jun 1965(Div))
 - sp: Shirley Ann Lane (b.2 May 1948-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 9. Veronica Faye Williams (b.7 Jan 1971)
 - 9. Terry Albertus Williams Jr. (b.29 Mar 1975-Goldsboro,N.C.)

Descendants of John McCullers

- 9. Heather Diana Williams (b.4 Jul 1977-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 9. Jennifer Leerane Williams (b.25 Jun 1979-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 8. Robert Edward Williams (b.6 Dec 1947-Grantham Twnshp.)
 - sp: Brenda J. Cox (b.9 Jun 1949-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.22 Mar 1968)
 - 9. Edward Scott Williams
 - 9. Kelly Jo Williams (b.2 Aug 1977-Goldsboro,N.C.)
- 7. Lischer Albertus Williams (b.17 Jun 1916;d.23 Dec 1917)
- * 6. Albert Williams Bryan (b.24 Feb 1882;d.24 Feb 1937-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Isabelle W. Weeks (b.31 Aug 1888-Sampson Co. N. C.;m.16 Jan 1910;d.3 Sep 1952-AhNG,N.C.)
 - 7. Cecil Weeks Bryan (b.8 Nov 1910-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.4 Nov 1954-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Della Atkins (m.1934)
 - 8. Cecil Max Bryan (b.Aug 1936)
 - 7. Mary Belle Bryan (b.8 Oct 1912-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.6 Nov 2002)
 - sp: Perdie A. Herring (b.22 Aug 1912-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.12 Aug 1948;d.25 Jun 1968)
 - sp: Aldric Langdon Britt (b.3 Jan 1918;d.5 Jan 1992)
 - * 7. Anne Elizabeth Bryan (b.20 Jul 1914-Sampson Co. N.C.;d.11 Aug 2004-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - sp: Alton Owen . Perry Sr. (b.17 Jul 1904-Wake Co. N.C.;m.26 Nov 1942;d.2 Jul 1982-RHR,N. C.)
 - 8. Alton Owen Perry Jr. (b.15 Aug 1943-Wake Co. N.C.;d.24 Jun 1954-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - 8. Miley Albert Perry (b.6 Jun 1945-Rex Hospital,Raleigh,N. C.)
 - sp: Nancy Belle Allison (b.4 Jun 1944-Rex Hospital Raleigh,N.C.;m.12 Oct 1963)
 - 9. Allison Banks Perry (b.17 Sep 1964-Rex Hospital Raleigh,N.C.)
 - sp: Charles Lee Moorefield (b.24 Oct 1964;m.Sep 1991)
 - 10. Lillian Estelle Moorefield (b.18 Mar 1996-Rex Hospital Raleigh,N. C.)
 - 9. Alton Owen Perry II (b.25 Apr 1968-Rex Hospital Raleigh,N.C.)
 - 8. Anthony Bryan Perry Sr. (b.27 Apr 1946-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - sp: Patrica Ann Thompson (b.9 Mar 1947-Brooklyn,New York;m.26 Dec 1965)
 - 9. Anthony Bryan Perry Jr. (b.31 Oct 1966-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - 9. Patrick Lee Perry (b.6 Aug 1968-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - sp: Diana Michele Jones (b.16 Jan 1971;m.1 May 1993)
 - 10. Mia Diana Perry (b.7 Nov 1997)
 - 10. Kylee Marie Perry (b.18 Aug 2000)
 - 9. Tonya Ann Perry (b.7 Nov 1970-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - 9. Johnathan Carlton Perry (b.19 Dec 1977-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - 9. Patricia Marie "Trish" Perry (b.21 Nov 1979-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - sp: Joseph Larry Upchurch (m.11 Jun 2010)
 - 7. Gladys Eloise Bryan (b.8 Oct 1915-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.1 Sep 1997)
 - sp: James Perdie Williams (b.9 Aug 1914;m.1 Jan 1933;d.3 Feb 1995)
 - 8. James Perdie (Jimmie) Williams Jr. (b.15 Sep 1933)
 - sp: Mary Ruth Allen (b.22 Nov 1936-Bahama,N.C.;m.1 Mar 1958)
 - 9. Carolyn Jo Williams (b.16 Jul 1968-Durham,N.C.)
 - 9. Jennifer Zan Williams (b.17 Aug 1970-Durham,N.C.)
 - 9. Jonathan Dale Williams (b.Dec 1973)
 - 8. Albert Bryan Williams (b.8 Oct 1937)

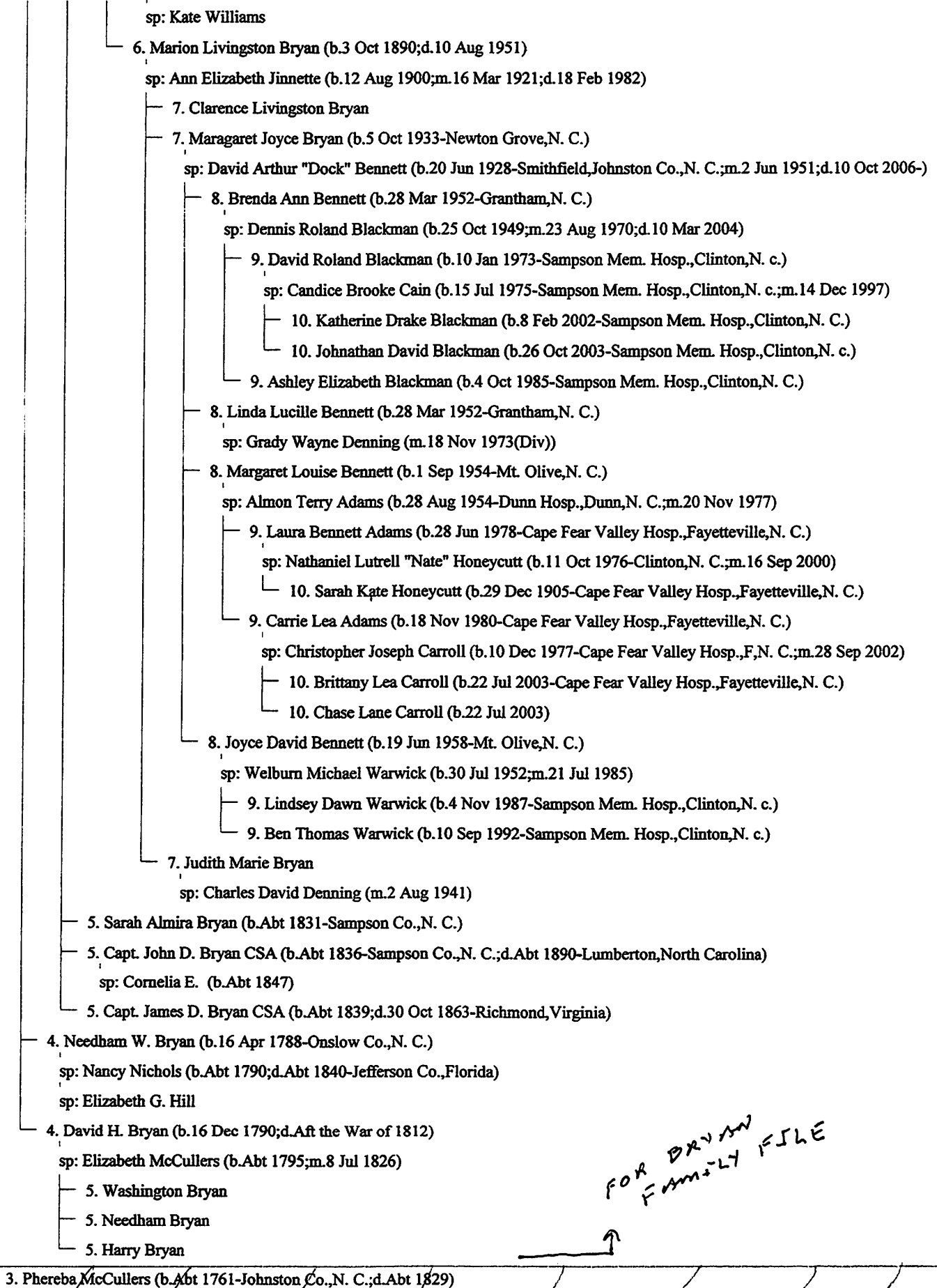
Descendants of John McCullers

- sp: Margaret Rochelle "Susie" Jernigan (b.6 Nov 1936-Grantham Twnshp.;m.7 Apr 1956)
 - 9. Terrie Ann Williams (b.30 Oct 1957-Mt. Olive,N.C.)
 - sp: Gary Dean Westbrook (b.19 Feb 1957;m.2 Apr 1978)
 - 10. Bridget Leigh Westbrook (b.8 Mar 1981-Clinton,N.C.)
 - 9. Tammy Rochelle Williams (b.7 Nov 1958-Mt. Olive,N.C.)
 - sp: Stephen Riggs Cooksey Jr. (b.9 Jul 1961-Forsyth Co.,N.C.;m.22 Mar 1986)
 - 9. Jeffrey Bryan Williams (b.21 Dec 1959-Mt. Olive,N.C.)
 - sp: Barbara Renee Lee (b.21 Sep 1962-Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.21 May 1989)
 - 10. Garrett Bryan Williams (b.29 Apr 1991-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - 9. Danny Glenn Williams (b.11 Feb 1962-Mt. Olive,N.C.)
- 8. Shirley Ann Williams (b.22 Aug 1938)
 - sp: Michael Albert Herring (b.25 Jun 1938-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.25 Nov 1965)
 - 9. Caroline Bryan Herring (b.28 Jan 1971-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - 9. Judson Owen Herring (b.16 Jan 1973-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 9. Stephen Albert Herring (b.27 May 1979-Goldsboro,N.C.)
- 8. Patricia Kaye Williams (b.19 Mar 1946-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Harold Stewart Raynor Jr. (b.2 Jun 1943-Clinton,N.C.;m.14 Nov 1970)
 - 9. Kevin Stewart Raynor (b.4 May 1972-Clinton,N.C.)
 - 9. Blake Andrew Raynor (b.21 Jul 1977-Clinton,N. C.)
- 8. Joy Lynn Williams (b.26 Jun 1947)
 - sp: Charles Burton Reeves (b.2 Dec 1945-Roseboro,N.C.;m.7 Aug 1971)
 - 9. Natalie Lynn Reeves (b.18 Apr 1975-Clinton,N. C.)
 - 9. Meredith Burton Reeves (b.12 Dec 1978-Clinton,N. C.)
 - 9. Byron Scott Reeves (b.2 Feb 1984-Clinton,N. C.)
- 7. Albert Wright "Mutt" Bryan (b.12 Mar 1917-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.1 Jun 1956)
 - sp: Azaltee Ingram (b.9 Jan 1924-South Carolina;m.20 Sep 1940)
 - 8. Carol Bryan (b.8 Jul 1943)
 - 8. Sylvia Bryan (b.29 Apr 1946)
 - 8. Linda Bryan (b.11 Jun 1949)
- 7. Joseph Luby Bryan (b.31 Mar 1918-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.7 Dec 2000)
 - sp: Ada Gold Morgan (b.12 May 1920-Johnston Co. N.C.;m.1 Jan 1942;d.8 Dec 1989)
 - 8. Joseph Mark Bryan (b.26 Jul 1950)
 - sp: Mary Delena Williams (b.31 Jul 1950;m.17 Jul 1971)
 - 9. Bryson Joseph Bryan (b.17 Jul 1975)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - 10. Parker Bryan
 - 10. Cooper Bryan
 - 10. Sophia Gold Bryan
 - 9. Morgan Williams Bryan (b.17 Jul 1977)
 - sp: Cameron
 - 10. Kinsley Bryan
 - 10. Eleanora Bryan
 - 9. Dustin Bryan

Descendants of John McCullers

- sp: Nancy Jo Ezzell (m.21 May 2011)
- 8. Neil Morgan Bryan
- 8. Jill Dare Bryan (b.12 Nov 1955-Clinton,N.C.)
- 8. Julianna Bryan (b.21 Mar 1961-Clinton,N.C.)
- 7. Clara Leigh Bryan (b.25 Oct 1919-Newton Grove,N.C. (Home))
 - sp: James Weston Weeks (b.28 Jun 1916-Halifax Co. N.C.;m.28 Feb 1942;d.31 May 1999)
 - 8. James Michael Weeks (b.24 May 1946)
 - sp: Carol Anita Dement (b.30 Mar 1945-Franklin Co.,N.C.)
 - 9. Anita Kirsten Weeks (b.14 Feb 1975-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - 9. Elizabeth Courtney Weeks (b.3 Jun 1976-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - 9. James Michael Weeks Jr. (b.2 Jul 1982)
 - 8. Olivia Leigh Weeks (b.17 Oct 1948)
 - 8. Cathey Amelia Weeks (b.4 Feb 1951)
 - sp: Robert Earnest (Bob) Dennis (b.19 Nov 1949-Little Rock,Arkansas;m.29 Jun 1975;d.23 Nov 2000-)
 - 9. Thomas Paul Dennis (b.14 Aug 1977-Petersburg, Va.;d.13 Sep 2003-Nash Co.,N.C.)
 - 9. Robert Preston Dennis (b.14 Aug 1977-Petersburg, Va.)
 - sp: Amanda Taylor (b.1 Nov 1974;m.(Div))
 - 10. Tori Logan Dennis (b.18 Jun 2003)
 - 9. James Patrick Dennis (b.7 Apr 1980-Rocky Mt.,N.C.)
 - 9. Amelia Leigh Dennis (b.2 Dec 1983)
 - sp: Troy Pugsley
 - 10. Catherine Olivia Pugsley (b.27 Feb 2005)
 - 8. David Ashley Weeks (b.30 Aug 1954;d.6 Jun 2006)
- 7. James Hooper (Sam) Bryan (b.11 Aug 1921-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.15 Jul 2004-Newton Grove,N.C. (Home))
 - sp: Mildred Catherine Futrell (b.28 Oct 1928-Sampson Co.N.C.)
 - 8. James Albert Bryan (b.27 Jul 1947) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 8. Kathy Elaine Bryan (b.29 Jun 1950;d.29 Jun 1950) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 8. Belinda Bryan (b.2 Jul 1951) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 8. William H. Bryan (b.5 Jun 1953) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 8. Betty Louise Bryan (b.4 Dec 1955) ** Printed on Page 13 **
 - 8. Rosemary Bryan (b.22 Feb 1957;d.29 Sep 2002) ** Printed on Page 13 **
 - 8. Angela Weeks Bryan (b.13 Dec 1959) ** Printed on Page 13 **
- 7. Shelton Williams "Unk" Bryan (b.10 Aug 1929-Newton Grove,N.C. (Home);d.16 Aug 2003)
 - sp: Velma Louise Jones (b.31 Jan 1927-Taylor Co.,Georgia;m.4 Sep 1964)
- 6. Florence Winafred Bryan (b.8 Sep 1886;d.6 Oct 1934)
 - sp: Johnny Stevens Cogdell (b.20 Jul 1879-Wayne Co.,N.C.;m.21 Aug 1910;d.12 Mar 1950-R#NG,N.C.)
 - 7. Mildred Cogdell (b.27 May 1904-South Carolina) ** Printed on Page 11 **
 - 7. J. Harper Cogdell ** Printed on Page 11 **
 - 7. Unnamed Cogdell (b.15 Dec 1914;d.17 Dec 1914) ** Printed on Page 11 **
 - 7. Walter Dixon Cogdell (b.16 Aug 1916;d.26 May 1982) ** Printed on Page 11 **
 - 7. Joe Stewart (Teeny) Cogdell (b.9 Oct 1919;d.27 Jan 1969-R#NG,N.C.) ** Printed on Page 12 **
 - 7. Alice Cogdell (b.18 Aug 1924-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.25 Dec 2011) ** Printed on Page 12 **
- 6. Joseph W. Bryan (b.Ab. 1889)

Descendants of John McCullers



FOR BRYAN FAMILY FILE



3. Phereba McCullers (b.Ab. 1761-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.Ab. 1829)

BRYAN FAMILY

①

The Attached Packet on The Bryan Family was given to RPU by Wiley Albert Perry "MONK" on 16 MAY 2009. It starts with his ancestor WILLIAM BRYAN b AWT 1655 or 1666 (Ireland) d Abt 1742 or 1746 (Pasquotank Co, NC). The Packet consists of the following:

- An 11 Page Descendancy List - Pages 1-11
- Article No 157 "Bryans of Mill Creek from Johnston Co NC Heritage Book - Pg 12
- Article No 158 "William and Nedum Bryans" from the same book - Pg 13
- A 25 Page Booklet "The Forefathers of James Williams Bryan and Irene Canall Bryan and Their Descendants" By Claude Hunter Moore, Prof. of History Mount Olive College. 1978

Note - 1 NOV 2013 - RPU -

Hardy Bryan b 1753 (- pg 1) was ancestor of Wiley Albert Perry thus Hardy had a brother

John Bryan b 1765 whose son James Bryan (pg 10) had a GD Annie Gertrude Bryan who mrd Wm Archibald H, Sr of the Williams III Clan.

Descendants of William Bryan

2

5 May 2009

Page 1

△ 1. William Bryan (b.Ab. 1655 or 1660-Ireland;d.Ab. 1742 or 1746-Pasquotank Co. N.C.)

△ sp: Lady Alice Needham (m.Ab. 1689;d.Ab. 1729)

△ 2. Needham Bryan (b.23 Feb 1690-Isle Of Wight or Nancemond, Virginia;d.2 January or June 1770-Bertie Co.N.C.)

△ sp: Anne Rambeau (b.1695;m.11 Nov 1711;d.Mar 1730)

3. Rachel Bryan (b.10 Jun 1723;d.Nov 1780)

sp: William Whitfield (m.Ab. 1741)

△ 3. Colonel William Bryan (b.31 Oct 1724;d.28 Nov 1781-Johnston Co.N.C.)

△ sp: Elizabeth Smith (b.Ab. 1724;m.1744;d.Ab. 1793-Springfield Plantation, Johnston Co., N. C.)

4. Lewis Bryan (b.24 Nov 1745)

sp: Sarah Hinton

5. Edney Bryan

5. Redley Bryan

5. Lewis Bryan

5. Larry Bryan

4. William Smith Bryan (b.8 Jul 1747-Sampson Co.,N. C.)

sp: Sarah Brinker

sp: Elizabeth Gray (m.31 Oct 1778)

5. Frances Lee Bryan

5. William Bryan

5. Elizabeth Smith Bryan

5. Ann Gray Bryan

5. John Stevens Bryan

5. James Lewis Bryan

4. Arthur Bryan (b.12 May 1749-Sampson Co.,N. C.;d.Ab. 1792 Johnston Co., N. C.)

sp: Mary McCullers (m.Oct 1773)

5. John Arthur Bryan

sp: Eliza Smith (m.26 Nov 1801)

4. Elizabeth Bryan (b.2 May 1751)

sp: Col. Josiah Sasser (m.10 Dec 1770)

5. Mary Sasser

5. Lewis Sasser

5. Blake Bryan Sasser

sp: William Blackman Col.

5. Elizabeth Bryan Blackman

△ 4. Hardy Bryan (b.4 Jun 1753-Smithfield,N. C.;d.1 Jun 1820-Smithfield,N.C.)

△ sp: Winifred McCullers (m.1 Jun 1773)

5. Major William Washington Bryan (b.10 Sep 1779-Johnston Co.,N. C.)

sp: Martha McCullers (m.8 Nov 1810)

5. Hardy Bryan (b.14 Aug 1781)

5. Matthew Bryan (b.11 Dec 1783;d.30 Mar 1792)

△ 5. Capt Harry (Henry) Bryan (b.7 May 1786;d.16 Mar 1857-Sampson Co.N.C.)

△ sp: Susan Blackman (m.8 Mar 1810)

6. William Hardy Bryan (b.Ab. 1817;d.Ab. 1897)

Descendants of William Bryan

sp: Sarah Ann Elizabeth Eason (b.Ab1 1829)

7. James Williams (Jimmie) Bryan (b.22 Jul 1863-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.22 Oct 1939)

sp: Irene Carroll (b.6 Oct 1871;m.20 Dec 1893;d.30 May 1927)

8. Pauline Elizabeth Bryan (b.12 Oct 1894;d.3 Jan 1983)

sp: Price Ollen Bizzell (m.23 May 1923;d.2 Dec 1970)

9. Sarah Louise Bizzell (b.30 Dec 1924)

9. Frank Carroll Bizzell (b.11 Feb 1929)

9. Betsy Bryan Bizzell (b.28 Oct 1930)

9. William Pitt Bizzell (b.28 Oct 1937)

8. William Carroll Bryan (b.6 Dec 1895;d.21 Sep 1975)

sp: Lanie Horton Bunn (m.1926)

8. James Edgar Bryan (b.5 May 1898;d.5 Feb 1953)

sp: Mary Zealey (m.1930;d.1957)

8. Raymond Arthur Bryan (b.8 Dec 1899;d.3 Nov 1982)

sp: Ruby Mae Morris (m.26 Jan 1929)

9. Raymond Aryhur Bryan Jr.

8. Robert Emmett Bryan (b.17 May 1904;d.25 Oct 1975)

sp: Marjorie Lewis (m.12 Oct 1929)

9. Elisha Lewis Bryan (b.16 Aug 1931)

9. Robert Emmett Bryan Jr. (b.16 Aug 1931)

9. Margorie McDaniel Bryan (b.30 Dec 1940)

8. Margaret Eloise Bryan (b.15 Aug 1908)

sp: Dr. Hemmetter Earle Weeks (m.12 Nov 1938)

9. George Earle Weeks II (b.30 Oct 1947)

8. Norwood Eason Bryan (b.16 Apr 1910;d.5 Jul 1974)

sp: Pearl Russ (m.26 Feb 1933)

9. Norwood Eason Bryan Jr. (b.10 Jan 1935)

9. David Carroll Bryan (b.11 Jan 1940)

9. Dorothy Elizabeth Bryan (b.7 Mar 1948)

8. Byron Eugene Bryan (b.13 Apr 1915)

sp: Jean Graves (m.1942)

9. Rebecca Carroll Bryan (b.27 Jan 1944)

9. Bryon Eugene Bryan Jr. (b.5 Mar 1945)

sp: Doris Hughes (b.11 Sep 1928;m.1953)

9. William Hardy Bryan (b.17 May 1957)

9. Charles Allen Bryan (b.25 May 1960)

8. Josephine Rebecca Bryan (b.13 Apr 1915;d.9 Apr 1919)

6. Susan Elizabeth Bryan

sp: Joab B. Cox

7. William Washington Cox

7. Susan Elizabeth Cox

7. Christopher Columbus Cox

7. David Cox

Descendants of William Bryan

④

- 7. Andrew Cox
- 7. Louise Cox
- 7. Carrie Cox
- 7. Charles Carroll Cox
- 6. Sarah Almira Bryan
- △ 6. Lt. Josiah Harry (Henry) Bryan (b.29 Oct 1829;d.11 Apr 1901)
 - △ sp: Mary Alice Blackmon
 - 7. Emma Ella Bryan (b.Ab. 1856-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - 7. Clara Middleton Bryan (b.Ab. 1858-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - 7. William Alton Bryan (b.Ab. 1861-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - 7. Henry DeVone Bryan (b.Ab. 1863-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - 7. Susan Alice Bryan (b.Ab. 1865-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: Joab B. Cox
 - 7. David Hinton Bryan (b.12 Apr 1868-Sampson Co.,N. C.;d.12 Jan 1936-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: Eliza Lillian McClenny (b.25 Jan 1878;d.20 Jul 1961)
 - 8. Callie Bryan (b.9 May 1898;d.16 Aug 1971)
 - 8. Lisker Allen Bryan (b.14 Jul 1902;d.26 Sep 1945)
 - 8. David Oscar Bryan Sr. (b.3 Nov 1903;d.7 Nov 1981)
 - 8. Henry Cooper Bryan (b.16 Sep 1908;d.13 Feb 1974)
 - 8. William Leon Bryan (b.25 Aug 1912;d.19 Oct 1968)
 - 8. Annie Lou Bryan (b.1 Sep 1915;d.15 May 1930)
 - 8. John Earl Bryan (b.9 Sep 1916;d.25 Dec 1992)
 - 7. John Bryan (b.Ab. 1870-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: Mary Elizabeth Williams (b.22 Jun 1851;m.Ab. 1874;d.22 Sep 1918)
 - 7. Junius Winston Bryan (b.25 Jan 1874;d.30 Apr 1932)
 - sp: Sallie Jackson (b.24 Apr 1873-Wayne Co.,N.C.;d.6 Aug 1923)
 - 8. Addie Mae Bryan (b.11 Mar 1896-Sampson Co.,N.C.;d.10 May 1975-Dunn,N.C.)
 - sp: Leffel Lee (b.1 Apr 1891;m.3 Jan 1915;d.5 Aug 1968)
 - 9. J Russell Lee
 - 9. Irvin Douglas Lee (b.3 Dec 1918-Meadow Twnshp.,JC,N.C.;d.6 Mar 1988-Dunn,N.C.)
 - sp: Mary Agnes Warren (b.21 Oct 1918)
 - 10. Warren Douglas Lee (b.15 Apr 1942-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - sp: Judie Ann Westbrook (b.12 May 1945-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - 11. Wanda Mae Lee (b.11 Mar 1963-Erwin,N.C.)
 - 11. Brenda Gay Lee (b.16 Jun 1964-Dunn,N.C.)
 - 11. Douglas Allen Lee (b.13 Jan 1971-Clinton,N.C.)
 - 10. John Jacob Lee (b.9 Jun 1946-Dunn,N.C.)
 - 10. Irvin Dixon Lee (b.19 Dec 1954-Dunn,N.C.;d.22 Dec 1954-Dunn,N.C.)
 - 9. John Jacob Lee (b.3 Dec 1918-Meadow Twnshp.,JC,N.C.;d.29 Jul 1943-BOM,New Georgia Island)
 - 8. Flora C. Bryan (b.12 Dec 1897;d.9 Apr 1968-Dunn,N.C.)
 - sp: Jesse James Lee (b.23 Sep 1894;m.15 Dec 1915;d.18 Feb 1973-Dunn,N.C.)
 - 9. Armon Bratly (Bratney) Lee (b.29 Sep 1916-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.;d.17 Feb 1977)
 - sp: Eugenia Pearl Lee (b.28 Jun 1911;d.17 Feb 1977)

Descendants of William Bryan

- 10. Vickie Lee
 - 9. Mitchell Barnes Lee (b.22 Nov 1918-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - 9. Katharyn Lee
 - 9. Geraldine Lee (b.4 Feb 1922-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - 9. Layton B. Lee (b.22 Nov 1923-Meadow Twnshp.,JC,N.C.;d.28 May 1925-Meadow Twnshp.,JC,N.C.)
 - 9. Jesse James Lee Jr. (b.16 Jun 1926-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.;d.18 Jun 1926)
 - 9. Sarah Frances Lee (b.18 Jul 1927-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - 9. Jerry Jackson Lee (b.19 Apr 1932-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - 8. Mary Pearl Bryan (b.Dec 1899)
 - sp: Braston Lee (b.Ab.1896;m.26 Jan 1918)
 - 9. Thelma Lee (b.5 Feb 1919-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - 9. Sallie Lerlene Lee (b.19 Dec 1920-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - 9. Norwoon Braston Lee (b.7 Jun 1928-Meadow Twnshp.,Johnston Co.,N.C.)
 - 9. Rachel Lee
 - 9. Alice Lee
 - 9. Sherrill Max Lee
 - 9. Rita Winifred Lee
 - 9. Rachel Eleeze Lee
 - sp: Luther Perry Denning (m.6 Dec 1942)
 - 8. Allene Bryan (b.12 Apr 1904;d.25 Jun 1910)
 - 8. Bertha Bryan
 - sp: Mr. Tart
 - 8. James Aldon Bryan (b.25 Jul 1909;d.25 Oct 1986-Clinton,N.C.)
 - sp: Annie Catherine Guy (b.28 May 1922-Edgecombe Co.,N.C.)
 - 9. Sherrill Guy Bryan
 - 9. James Harrill Bryan (b.22 Feb 1949-Dunn,N.C.)
 - 9. Audrey Ellen Bryan
 - 8. Henry Alton Bryan (b.6 Aug 1901;d.28 Apr 1971)
 - sp: Mary Johnson Denning (m.Dec 1931;d.2 Jul 1974)
 - 8. Lemeul Bryan (d.14 Jun 1958)
- 7. Ada Ovella Bryan (b.1876-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.11 May 1920)
 - sp: Richard Washington Carr (b.7 Oct 1871;m.6 Nov 1895;d.1 May 1920)
 - 8. Vertie Mae Carr (b.1896)
 - 8. Michael Lernuel Carr (b.1897)
 - 8. Joseph Henry Carr (b.1899)
 - 8. Robert Fulton Carr (b.1900)
 - 8. Raeford Bingham Carr (b.1903)
 - 8. Hubert Alphongo Carr (b.1905)
 - 8. Mary Elizabeth Carr (b.1907)
 - 8. Blanche Winnifred Carr (b.1911)
 - 8. Ada Dixon Carr (b.1913)
- 7. Dr. Norman Luther Bryan (b.Oct 1877;d.1943-Orlando Florida,U.S.A.)
 - sp: Mary Pillans (b.3 Sep 1886-Moss Bluff,Florida;m.25 Oct 1906;d.12 Jul 1973-Orlando Florida,U.S.A.)

Descendants of William Bryan



5 May 2009

- 8. Mary Louise Bryan
- 8. Elliot Bryan (b.14 Sep 1908-North Carolina)
- 8. William Bryan (b.16 Mar 1913-Florida)
- 7. Nannie Elizabeth (Lizzie) Bryan (b.Sep 1879;d.8 Feb 1940)
 - sp: Lischer Alexander (Lisker) Williams (b.26 Aug 1873;m.11 Feb 1904;d.26 Dec 1916-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - 8. Mary Luna Williams (b.21 Aug 1905-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: James Franklin McKay (b.15 Feb 1907-RS,N.C. Robeson Co.;m.18 Mar 1933;d.26 Jun 1960-)
 - 9. Ann Elizabeth McKay (b.9 Dec 1937-Red Springs,N.C. Robeson Co.)
 - sp: Lt. Col. Joseph Elliot Arnold (b.17 Aug 1937-Moline,Illinois;m.22 Dec 1962)
 - 10. Joseph James (Jamie) Arnold (b.16 Oct 1964-Fayetteville,N.C.)
 - 10. Jan Elizabeth Arnold (b.28 Jun 1974-Fort Lee,Va.)
 - 8. Not Named Williams (b.16 May 1907;d.16 May 1907)
 - 8. Not Named Williams (b.7 Jun 1908;d.7 Jun 1908)
 - 8. Howard Bryan Williams (b.10 Aug 1910-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.30 Jan 1959-Dunn,N.C.)
 - sp: Marjorie Elizabeth (Blackman) Williams (b.29 Sep 1912;m.25 Nov 1930)
 - 9. Howard Ray Williams (b.1 May 1934-Fayetteville,N.C.)
 - 9. Rowland Eugene (Gene) Williams (b.27 Sep 1936-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Geraldine Barefoot (b.13 Feb 1942-Benson)
 - 10. James Curtis Williams (b.28 Jul 1961-Dunn,N.C.)
 - sp: Charlene Jeanette Hocutt (b.10 Sep 1965-Heidelberg Germany;m.12 Jul 1986)
 - 10. Vicky Williams (b.20 Aug 1966)
 - sp: Judy Greer (m.24 Dec 1965)
 - 9. Arlene Francis Williams (b.9 Jul 1940-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Joseph Lester Early (m.13 Sep 1961)
 - 10. Joseph Lester Early II (b.23 April 1964 (adopted))
 - 10. Celeste Williams Early (b.17 May 1966 (adopted))
 - 10. Gina Elizabeth Early (b.12 Sept 1970 (adopted))
 - 8. Kate Elizabeth Williams (b.4 Jul 1912)
 - sp: Harold Colon Thornton (b.12 Mar 1907-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.7 Jan 1933;d.11 Sep 1979-)
 - 9. Billy Colon Thornton (b.16 Feb 1934-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Julia Etta Blackman (b.15 Dec 1933-Westbrook Twnshp. Newton Grove,N.C.;m.1 Nov 1952)
 - 10. Patti Lou Thornton (b.2 Dec 1960-Fayetteville,N.C.)
 - 9. Harold Dean Thornton (b.18 Sep 1935-Wayne Co.,N.C.)
 - sp: Miriam Jaxie Warwick (b.15 Jan 1938-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.31 Dec 1954)
 - 10. Miriam Lynn Thornton (b.30 Oct 1957-Wakefield,Rhode Island)
 - sp: Wayne Osborn Sanderson (b.6 Mar 1956-Clinton,N.C.;m.17 Jul 1982)
 - 10. Kenneth Dean Thornton (b.11 Dec 1961-Fayetteville,N.C.)
 - sp: Joy Lynn Murphy (b.3 Feb 1962-Clinton,N.C.;m.4 Aug 1984)
 - 9. Kay Barbie Thornton (b.21 Jun 1949-Fayetteville,N.C.;d.21 Jun 1949)
 - 8. Robert Alexander Williams (b.24 Dec 1913-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.11 Sep 1983-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - sp: Mary Lois Westbrook (b.27 Sep 1924-Grantham Twnshp. near Grantham Store;m.23 Dec 1938)
 - 9. Bobby Ransom Williams (b.31 Oct 1939-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Nancy Fay Dunaway (b.Abt 1942-Tennessee;m.13 Jun 1959)

Descendants of William Bryan

- 10. Pamela Fay Williams (b.20 Jul 1961-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 10. Susan Kay Williams (b.2 Jan 1966-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 10. Kimberly Gay Williams (b.7 Jul 1969-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 9. Doris Williams (b.6 Oct 1941-Grantham Twnshp.)
 - sp: William Theodore (Ted) Hood (b.23 Dec 1941-Grantham Twnshp.;m.20 Aug 1961)
 - 10. William Brent Hood (b.31 Dec 1963-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 10. Robert Kent Hood (b.17 Jan 1965-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 9. Terry Albertus Williams (b.6 Jun 1944-Grantham Twnshp.)
 - sp: Aluerie Kaye Dix (m.19 Jun 1965(Div))
 - sp: Shirley Ann Lane (b.2 May 1948-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 10. Veronica Faye Williams (b.7 Jan 1971)
 - 10. Terry Albertus Williams Jr. (b.29 Mar 1975-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 10. Heather Diana Williams (b.4 Jul 1977-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 10. Jennifer Leerane Williams (b.25 Jun 1979-Goldsboro,N.C.)
 - 9. Robert Edward Williams (b.6 Dec 1947-Grantham Twnshp.)
 - sp: Brenda J. Cox (b.9 Jun 1949-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.22 Mar 1968)
 - 10. Edward Scott Williams
 - 10. Kelly Jo Williams (b.2 Aug 1977-Goldsboro,N.C.)
- 8. Lischer Albertus Williams (b.17 Jun 1916;d.23 Dec 1917)
- △ 7. Albert Williams Bryan (b.24 Feb 1882;d.24 Feb 1937-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - △ sp: Isabelle W. Weeks (b.31 Aug 1888-Sampson Co. N. C.;m.16 Jan 1910;d.3 Sep 1952-AhNG,N.C.)
 - 8. Cecil Weeks Bryan (b.8 Nov 1910-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.4 Nov 1954-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Della Atkins (m.1934)
 - 9. Cecil Max Bryan (b.Aug 1936)
 - 8. Mary Belle Bryan (b.8 Oct 1912-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.6 Nov 2002)
 - sp: Perdie A. Herring (b.22 Aug 1912-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.12 Aug 1948;d.25 Jun 1968)
 - sp: Aldric Langdon Britt (b.3 Jan 1918;d.5 Jan 1992)
 - △ 8. Anne Elizabeth Bryan (b.20 Jul 1914-Sampson Co. N.C.;d.11 Aug 2004-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - sp: Alton Owen . Perry Sr. (b.17 Jul 1904-Wake Co. N.C.;m.26 Nov 1942;d.2 Jul 1982-RHR,N. C.)
 - 9. Alton Owen Perry Jr. (b.15 Aug 1943-Wake Co. N.C.;d.24 Jun 1954-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - 9. Miley Albert Perry (b.6 Jun 1945-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - sp: Nancy Belle Allison (b.4 Jun 1944-Rex Hospital Raleigh,N.C.;m.12 Oct 1963)
 - 10. Allison Banks Perry (b.17 Sep 1964-Rex Hospital Raleigh,N.C.)
 - sp: Charles Lee Moorefield (b.24 Oct 1964;m. Sep 1991)
 - △ 11. Lillian Estelle Moorefield (b.18 Mar 1996-Rex Hospital Raleigh,N. C.)
 - 10. Alton Owen Perry II (b.25 Apr 1968-Rex Hospital Raleigh,N.C.)
 - 9. Anthony Bryan Perry Sr. (b.27 Apr 1946-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - sp: Patrica Ann Thompson (b.9 Mar 1947-Brooklyn,New York;m.26 Dec 1965)
 - △ 10. Anthony Bryan Perry Jr. (b.31 Oct 1966-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - △ 10. Patrick Lee Perry (b.6 Aug 1968-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - △ sp: Diana Michele Jones (b.16 Jan 1971;m.1 May 1993)
 - △ 11. Mia Diana Perry (b.7 Nov 1997)
 - △ 11. Kylee Marie Perry (b.18 Aug 2000)

Descendants of William Bryan

- ☐ — 10. Tonya Ann Perry (b.7 Nov 1970-Wake Co. N.C.)
- ☐ — 10. Johnathan Carlton Perry (b.19 Dec 1977-Wake Co. N.C.)
- ☐ — 10. Patrica Marie Perry (b.21 Nov 1979-Wake Co. N.C.)

8. Gladys Eloise Bryan (b.8 Oct 1915-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.1 Sep 1997)
 sp: James Perdie Williams (b.9 Aug 1914;m.1 Jan 1933;d.3 Feb 1995)

- 9. James Perdie (Jimmie) Williams Jr. (b.15 Sep 1933)
 sp: Mary Ruth Allen (b.22 Nov 1936-Bahama,N.C.;m.1 Mar 1958)
 - 10. Carolyn Jo Williams (b.16 Jul 1968-Durham,N.C.)
 - 10. Jennifer Zan Williams (b.17 Aug 1970-Durham,N.C.)
 - 10. Jonathan Dale Williams (b.Dec 1973)

9. Albert Bryan Williams (b.8 Oct 1937)
 sp: Margaret Rochelle (Susie) Jernigan (b.6 Nov 1936-Grantham Twnshp.;m.7 Apr 1957)

- 10. Terrie Ann Williams (b.30 Oct 1957-Mt. Olive,N.C.)
 sp: Gary Dean Westbrook (b.19 Feb 1957;m.2 Apr 1978)
 - 11. Bridget Leigh Westbrook (b.8 Mar 1981-Clinton,N.C.)
- 10. Tammy Rochelle Williams (b.7 Nov 1958-Mt. Olive,N.C.)
 sp: Stephen Riggs Cooksey Jr. (b.9 Jul 1961-Forsyth Co.,N.C.;m.22 Mar 1986)
- 10. Jeffrey Bryan Williams (b.21 Dec 1959-Mt. Olive,N.C.)
 sp: Renee Lee (b.21 Sep 1962-Johnston Co.,N. C.;m.21 May 1989)
 - 11. Garrett Bryan Williams (b.29 Apr 1991-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
- 10. Danny Glenn Williams (b.11 Feb 1962-Mt. Olive,N.C.)

9. Shirley Ann Williams (b.22 Aug 1938)
 sp: Michael Albert Herring (b.25 Jun 1938-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.25 Nov 1965)

- 10. Caroline Bryan Herring (b.28 Jan 1971-Newton Grove,N.C.)
- 10. Judson Owen Herring (b.16 Jan 1973-Goldsboro,N.C.)
- 10. Stephen Albert Herring (b.27 May 1979-Goldsboro,N.C.)

9. Patricia Kaye Williams (b.19 Mar 1946-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 sp: Harold Stewart Raynor Jr. (b.2 Jun 1943-Clinton,N.C.;m.14 Nov 1970)

- 10. Kevin Stewart Raynor (b.4 May 1972-Clinton,N.C.)

9. Joy Lynn Williams (b.26 Jun 1947)
 sp: Charles Burton Reeves (b.2 Dec 1945-Roseboro,N.C.;m.7 Aug 1971)

8. Albert Wright Bryan (b.12 Mar 1917-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.1 Jun 1956)
 sp: Azallee Ingram (b.9 Jan 1924-South Carolina;m.20 Sep 1940)

- 9. Carol Bryan (b.8 Jul 1943)
- 9. Sylvia Bryan (b.29 Apr 1946)
- 9. Linda Bryan (b.11 Jun 1949)

8. Joseph Luby Bryan (b.31 Mar 1918-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.7 Dec 2000)
 sp: Ada Gold Morgan (b.12 May 1920-Johnston Co. N.C.;m.1 Jan 1942;d.8 Dec 1989)

- 9. Joseph Mark Bryan (b.26 Jul 1950)
 sp: Mary Delena Williams (b.31 Jul 1950;m.17 Jul 1971)
 - 10. Bryson Joseph Bryan (b.17 Jul 1975)
 - 10. Morgan Williams Bryan (b.17 Jul 1977)
 - 10. Dustin Bryan

Descendants of William Bryan

8

- 9. Neil Morgan Bryan
 - 9. Jill Dare Bryan (b.12 Nov 1955-Clinton,N.C.)
 - 9. Julianna Bryan (b.21 Mar 1961-Clinton,N.C.)
 - 8. Clara Leigh Bryan (b.25 Oct 1919-Newton Grove,N.C. (Home))
 - sp: James Weston Weeks (b.28 Jun 1916-Halifax Co. N.C.;m.28 Feb 1942;d.31 May 1999)
 - 9. James Michael Weeks (b.24 May 1946)
 - sp: Carol Anita Dement (b.30 Mar 1945-Franklin Co.,N.C.)
 - 10. Anita Kirsten Weeks (b.14 Feb 1975-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - 10. Elizabeth Courtney Weeks (b.3 Jun 1976-Wake Co. N.C.)
 - 10. James Michael Weeks Jr. (b.2 Jul 1982)
 - 9. Olivia Leigh Weeks (b.17 Oct 1948)
 - 9. Cathey Amelia Weeks (b.4 Feb 1951)
 - sp: Robert Earnest (Bob) Dennis (b.19 Nov 1949-LR,Arkansas;m.29 Jun 1975;d.23 Nov 2000-)
 - 10. Thomas Paul Dennis (b.14 Aug 1977-Petersburg, Va.;d.13 Sep 2003-Nash Co.,N.C.)
 - 10. Robert Preston Dennis (b.14 Aug 1977-Petersburg, Va.)
 - sp: Amanda Taylor (b.1 Nov 1974;m.(Div))
 - 11. Tori Logan Dennis (b.18 Jun 2003)
 - 10. James Patrick Dennis (b.7 Apr 1980-Rocky Mt.,N.C.)
 - 10. Amelia Leigh Dennis (b.2 Dec 1983)
 - sp: Troy Pugsley
 - 11. Catherine Olivia Pugsley (b.27 Feb 2005)
 - 9. David Ashley Weeks (b.30 Aug 1954;d.6 Jun 2006)
- 8. James Hooper (Sam) Bryan (b.11 Aug 1921-Newton Grove,N.C.;d.15 Jul 2004-NG,N.C. (Home))
 - sp: Catherine Futrell (b.28 Oct 1928-Sampson Co.N.C.;m.1 Dec 1946)
 - 9. James Albert Bryan (b.27 Jul 1947)
 - 9. Kathy Elaine Bryan (b.29 Jun 1950;d.29 Jun 1950)
 - 9. Belinda Bryan (b.2 Jul 1951)
 - 9. William H. Bryan (b.5 Jun 1953)
 - 9. Betty Louise Bryan (b.4 Dec 1955)
 - 9. Rosemary Bryan (b.22 Feb 1957;d.29 Sep 2002)
 - 9. Angela Weeks Bryan (b.13 Dec 1959)
- 8. Shelton Williams Bryan (b.10 Aug 1929-Newton Grove,N.C. (Home);d.16 Aug 2003)
 - sp: Velma Louise Jones (m.4 Sep 1964)
- 7. Florence Winafred Bryan (b.8 Sep 1886;d.6 Oct 1934)
 - sp: Johnny Stevens Cogdell (b.20 Jul 1879-Wayne Co.,N.C.;m.21 Aug 1910;d.12 Mar 1950-R#NG,N.C.)
 - 8. Mildred Cogdell (b.27 May 1904-South Carolina)
 - sp: Alton W. (Tony) Weeks (b.26 May 1904-Sampson Co.,N. C.;m.23 May 1931;d.29 Mar 1984)
 - 9. Mary Anna Weeks (b.7 May 1932-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: William David Tew (b.1 Jan 1926;m.8 Dec 1951)
 - 8. J. Harper Cogdell
 - 8. Unnamed Cogdell (b.15 Dec 1914;d.17 Dec 1914)
 - 8. Walter Dixon Cogdell (b.16 Aug 1916;d.26 May 1982)
 - sp: UNKNOWN

Descendants of William Bryan

9

5 May 2009

Page 9

- 9. Walter Dixon Cogdell Jr.
 - 9. Steohen Cogdell
 - 9. Michael Cogdell
 - 8. Joe Stewart Cogdell (b.9 Oct 1919;d.27 Jan 1969-Route #2 Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Alma Futrell (b.9 Aug 1926-Newton Grove,N.C.;m.25 Mar 1950)
 - 9. Mary Ruth Cogdell
 - 8. Alice Cogdell (b.18 Aug 1924-Newton Grove,N.C.)
 - sp: Clyde Garner
 - 7. Joseph Bryan (b.Ab. 1889)
 - sp: Kate Williams
 - 7. Marion Bryan (b.3 Oct 1890;d.10 Aug 1951)
 - sp: Ann Elizabeth Jinnette (b.12 Aug 1900;m.16 Mar 1921;d.18 Feb 1982)
 - 8. Clarence Livingston Bryan
 - 8. Maragaret Joyce Bryan
 - sp: Doc Bennett
 - 8. Judith Marie Bryan
 - sp: Charles David Denning (m.2 Aug 1941)
 - 6. Lt. John D. Bryan (d.Ab. 1890-Lumberton,North Carolina)
 - sp: Cornelia
 - 6. Captain James D. Bryan (d.30 Oct 1863-Richmond,Virginia)
5. Needham Bryan (b.16 Apr 1788)
5. David Bryan (b.16 Dec 1790)
 - sp: Elizabeth McCullers Smith
5. John Gray Bryan (b.Nov 1792;d.3 Oct 1795)
4. Blake Bryan (b.12 Jun 1757-Johnston Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: Elizabeth Blackshear (b.Ab. 1765;m.Ab. 1785;d.Ab. 1820-Twiggs Co.,Georgia,USA)
 - 5. Joseph Bryan
 - 5. Mary Bryan
 - 5. Elizabeth Bryan
 - 5. Patst Bryan
 - 5. Blake Bryan
4. Esther Bryan (b.22 Jun 1760-Johnston Co.,N. C.;d.Ab. 1800)
 - sp: Jonathan Smith
4. Susannah Bryan (b.20 Nov 1762;d.Ab. 1820)
 - sp: John Bush (m.Ab. 1785)
 - 5. David Blackshear Bush
 - 5. Elizabeth Bush
 - 5. Zilphy Bush
 - 5. Mary Bush
4. John Bryan (b.14 Jan 1765-Bertie Co.,N. C.;d.Ab. 1815/1820-Springfield Plantation,Johnston Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: Patsey (b.25 Jul 1775)
 - 5. Bythan Bryan
 - sp: Julia C. Smith

Descendants of William Bryan

10

5 May 2009

Page 10

- 5. Nancy Bryan
 sp: James Hinton Smith (m.8 Aug 1825)
- 5. Julia Bryan
 sp: John Smith
- 5. Theophilous Bryan
- 4. Mary Bryan (b.26 Mar 1767)
- 3. Needham Bryan (b.31 Oct 1726;d.Bef May 1776-Johnston Co.,N. C.)
 sp: Nancy Smith
- 4. Capt. Needham Bryan Jr. (b.Ab. 1748/1750;d.Ab. 1778)
 sp: Sarah Hinton (m.Ab. 1768)
- 5. Loverd Bryan
 sp: Elizabeth Green
- 5. Clement Bryan
- 5. Benjamin Bryan
 sp: Polly Stevens (m.14 Jan 1800)
- 5. Sarah/ Sally Bryan
 sp: John Hinton
- 4. Kedar Bryan (b.Ab. 1752;d.Ab. 1808-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 sp: Elizabeth Smith (m.Ab. 1775)
- sp: Mary Whitfield
- sp: Betsy James
- sp: Anne Dickson
- 5. John Bryan
- 5. Rachel Bryan
 sp: Mr. Stallings
- 5. Needham Bryan
 sp: Margaret Slocumb
- 5. Kedar Bryan
- 5. Robert Bryan
- 5. Nancy Bryan
- 5. Catherine Bryan
- 5. Elizabeth Bryan
- 4. Winifred Bryan (b.5 May 1754;d.5 Apr 1783)
 sp: Nathan Bryan
- 5. Mary Bryan
- 5. John Thomas Bryan
- 5. Nathan Bryan
- 5. Winifred Needham Bryan
- 4. Nancy Bryan (b.Ab. 1756)
 sp: Bryan Whitfield (d.Ab. 1817)
- 5. Bryan Whitfield
 sp: Elizabeth Turner
- 5. Rachel Whitfield (b.Ab. 1783;d.Ab. 1850)

*U.S. JAMES BRYAN BIDDY (EDWARDS)
CO. NO. - HIS 60 ANNUAL
CERTIFICATE BIRTH AND
DEATH RECORDS U.S.A.
RPM 1 NOV 2013*

- sp: Nathan Bryan
 - 6. William Bryan
 - 6. Elizabeth Bryan
 - 6. Needham Bryan
 - 6. Polly Bryan
 - 6. Ann Bryan
 - 6. Nathan Bryan
 - 6. Lewis Bryan
 - 6. George Bryan
 - 6. James Bryan
 - 6. Winifred Bryan
 - 6. Mary Ann Whitfield Bryan
 - sp: William Herring
- 4. Charlotte Moore Bryan (b.2 Apr 1765;d.9 Mar 1798)
 - sp: Lewis Whitfield (m.27 Oct 1782;d.Ab.1849-Lenoir Co.,N. C.)
 - 5. Rachel Whitfield
 - sp: William Wright
 - 5. William Whitfield
 - sp: Elizabeth Wimberly
 - 5. Allen Whitfield
 - sp: Edith Whitfield
 - sp: Mary Jane Sloan
 - 5. Janet Whitfield
 - sp: Col. Alex Moseley
 - 5. Harriett Whitfield
 - sp: Samuel Wiggins
 - sp: Snoad B. Carraway
 - 4. Rigdon Bryan (d.Ab.1793-Sampson Co.,N. C.)
 - 4. Esther Bryan
 - sp: Christopher Curtis
 - sp: Charlotte Moore
 - sp: Susanna Harrell (m.14 Aug 1732;d.14 Jun 1752)
 - sp: Sarah Woodward (m.3 Jun 1753;d.19 Jun 1776)
- 2. John Bryan (b.2 Jan 1692)
- 2. William Bryan

BRYANS OF MILL CREEK ⁽¹²⁾

157

The first of the Bryan family to settle in Johnston County in the Mill Creek area was Lewis Bryan, who came here ca 1764 when he witnessed deeds of land sold in the Mill Creek area. In 1770 he bought a 300 ac. plantation from Edward Lee on the north side of Mill Creek beginning up the Little Swamp where Edward Lee's fifth line crossed the swamp, part of a tract granted to Lee 4 May 1769, witnessed by John Lee & Asa Bryan. On 1 Oct. 1772 Lewis Bryan sold part of this tract to Asa Bryan. He sold 150 ac., the other part of this tract, to William Bryan. He sold another tract of 188 ac. to John Bryan on 27 Apr. 1774.

No date has been found when Lewis Bryan died, but the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions of 29 Aug. 1792 give the following "that Lewis Bryan Senr. be exempt from paying a four fold tax in 1791 and that he be Exempt in the future from paying a Poll Tax on account of his age. (There were several Lewis Bryans in the county at the same time and it is not clear just which was the Lewis of Mill Ck.) On 18 Nov. 1796 Lewis made a deposition to John Bryan, Justice of the Peace, as to a land marker of boundary.

Lewis Bryan was a son of John Bryan of Craven County who made a Nuncupative Will 31 Oct. 1741, naming his son Lewis to receive the plantation whereon John lived on Beards Creek; daughter Sarah Bryan to receive 3 negroes and personal estate; and that daughter Sarah was to bring up his 3 small children with Sarah Bryan being the Executor of the Will. Probated 1 Nov. 1741. The Will also gave the information that 'John Bryan departed this life 31 Oct. 1741'. On 17 Mar. 1745/46 Lewis Bryan, son of John Bryan, Deceased sold to Solomon Griffin 390 ac. for 200 N.C. Money, a tract of land' which my father held by deed from John Simmons lying on the North side of the Neuse River and on the west side of Beards Creek.' An inventory of the Estate of John Bryan by Solomon Griffin, 'who had intermarried with the Executor of the Last Will & Testimony of the deceased . . . Much of the Bryan family information comes from a law suite in 1826 filed by John Bryan Griffin, son of Sarah Bryan Griffin & Solomon Griffin who will was dated 13 Sept. 1807 and died 24 Mar. 1816. He left no brothers, sisters, aunts nor uncles and the estate fell to next of kin, descendants of his aunts and uncles. (Clerk of Supreme Court, Raleigh, N.C. Drawyer 17/18 & Supreme Court of July 1826, from Johnston Co. Term of Court of Equity). This records gives the names of the following children of John Bryan of Craven Co.: Lewis Bryan, Sarah Bryan, JoAnna Bryan, Mary Bryan, Alice Bryan and Elizabeth Bryan.

The name of the wife of Lewis Bryan has not been found and no date of death has been determined. The seven children of Lewis Bryan are (1) William Bryan b. 3 Aug. 1760 d. 11 Feb. 1846 Johnston Co. md. 14 Oct. 1783 Craven Co. Alice Vendrick (Nat. Archives File #S6699) Their children were Asa H. Bryan Jr. md. Susannah Lee 15 Mar. 1809 b. 28 Oct. 1784 d/o John Lee and a gg/gd of John Lee Esq.; Janet Bryan b. ca 1790 was living in Johnston Co. 1850 age 60 yrs.; Eliza Bryan b. ca 1798 and living with sister Janet in 1850 age 52.; Joseph Bryan b. ca 1797 (possibly the son of William); Alice Bryan; Joana Bryan md. 12 Oct. 1810 Owen Thornton; Simon Bryan md. 9 June 1819 Charlotte 'Lottie' Bryan d/o Asa Bryan Jr. William Bryan was a Pvt. in the Rev. War. and his pension went to his children.

(2) Asa Bryan b. ca 1750 d. by 26 Aug. 1822 Johnson Co. md. 18 Aug. 1778 Ann 'Nancy' Lee d/o Edward Lee and gd/o John Lee Esq. b. ca 1760 d. 6 Jan. 1847. Ann Bryan filed for a Rev. War Pension on Asa's service (Nat. Archives File #23666) Their children were: Lewis Bryan b. ca 1780 d. 1845/47 md. Amy Johnson d/o John Johnson. d. after 1850.; Mary Bryan b. ca 1782 md. Jonathan Wood; Elizabeth Bryan b. after 1784 d. after 1850 possibly in Dallas Co. Ala md. 23 Jan. 1804 Johnston Co. William Fail; Nancy Bryan b. ca 1800/1810 md. ? James H. Smith 8 Aug. 1825 Johnston Co.; Henry Bryan; Nathan Bryan md. Nancy McConnel 12 Mar. 1817 Johnston Co.; Edith Bryan md. John Smith 10 Oct. 1823 Johnston Co.; Elizby Bryan md. 23 Dec. 1824 Johnston Co. Edward Bryan; Charlotte "Lottie" Bryan md. 9 June 1819 Johnston Co. Simon Bryan; Aley Bryan md. 24 Sept. 1833 Gideon Allen Johnston Co.; John L. Bryan md. Martha Ann Jones ca. 1850.

(3) John Bryan b. ca 1753 d. ca 1817 had the following children according to the law suit: Reading Bryan; Delle Fayette Bryan; Elizabeth, widow of James Welch; & Hester (Hule) wife of Miles Barfield who went to Georgia. (4) Mary Bryan md. 8 Sept. 1785 Johnston Co. William Sanders and moved to Tennessee.

(5) Elizabeth Bryan md. Samuel Elridge possibly of Sampson Co. Samuel Elridge made his Will 1 Mar. 1778 and it was probated in May 1778. He named wife Elizabeth, son-in-law David Lee (wife was possibly Anna) son-in-law Abner Ingram, son Samuel, and daughter Mildred Eldridge. (6) Charlotte Bryan md. 26 Feb. 1789 David Peacock of Johnston Co. Their children were William md. Nancy Roberson; Asa Bryan Peacock md. Katie Roberson; John Peacock; Nancy Peacock; Charlotte Peacock md. 28 Nov. 1848 Johnston Co. John Cogdell Hood; and Louis Peacock. It is thought that John & Louis Peacock went to Georgia.

(7) Sylvia Bryan (Lisha) md. 22 Aug. 1789 Aaron Godwin of Johnston Co. (8) Reading Bryan.

Sarah Bryan md. Solomon Griffin/Griffith by the time Solomon filed an inventory of the Estate of John Bryan, deceased. Their only child was Moses Griffin who died 24 Mar. 1816 Carven Co.

JoAnna Bryan md. Daniel Vendrick and their children were James Venderick; Penny Venderick; Alice Venderick who married William Bryan; Lydia Venderick and Polly Venderick both married a James Simpkins.

Mary Bryan md. Benjamin Griffin and their children were: Kezziah md. John Hill; Jesse Griffin; Benjamin Griffin; Mary Griffin md. Robert Jackson; William Griffin; Ann Griffin md. John Holloway; Sally Griffin md. William Holloway; and Betsy md. James West.

Alice Bryan md. Jonas Griffin whose will is recorded in Camden Co. S.C. Their children were Major Griffin; Jannet Griffin md. John Burton; and Jonas Griffin who went to Warren Co. Miss.

Elizabeth Bryan md. Richard Hart and lived in S.C. A son was possibly John Bryan Hart who probably was in the Revolutionary War.

William Bryan, son of Lewis, made an application for a Pension for his Revolutionary Service on 7 June 1832. The information that he gave for this application and the affidavits that were made by other persons who knew him, tell about the people who lived in the neighborhood. William stated that he "was 85 yrs. old and the name of Bryan was very numerous and widely connected and influential in Johnston Co., N.C. long before the Revolutionary War and continued so during the struggle for Independence, sharing largely in its support by their wealth and influence; same name has continued thus distinguished nearly up to this period, though many have removed to distant parts; Johnston County embraced several adjacent counties; his family lived in middle, extreme North, now perhaps Wake Co. and in extreme South end which was the

family of the declarant; his father Lewis Bryan, raised three sons, Asa born 1750, John born 1753 and William born 1760 (the declarant); known distinction of his family was of "Mill Creek" and all served in the Revolution; brother John was an officer in county and then removed to Georgia where he died about 30 yrs. age; Asa, Captain in Revolution died about 20 yrs. ago, leaving the declarant the only living son of his father Lewis Bryan; . . . There was another William Bryan who died about 20 yrs. ago who belonged to the family in the North of the County, Swift Creek; he knew him well but he did not serve in Capt. Whitley's or Griffins Co." Other persons giving depositions were Jesse Adams, Minister of the Gospel, who was born and raised in the neighborhood. John Q. Adams and Thomas Bagley, Clerk of Court and Ann Hobby all gave information about knowing William Bryan and other informative was given in this application about the Bryan family of "Mill Creek."

Sources: Johnston Co. deeds, wills, estates, court minutes Smithfield, N.C.; Revolutionary War Pension Application of William Bryan; Supreme Court records, N.C.

WILLIAM AND NEEDHAM BRYAN

158

William and Needham Bryan came to Johnston County about the time it was formed, 1746. William Bryan received grants for several hundred acres of land across the Neuse River from what was to become Smithfield, joining the lands of John Smith, Sr. Needham Bryan bought land just to the south of John Smith's acres on the east side of the Neuse River all the way down to Pole Cat Ck. Both William and Needham owned lands in other areas of the county but these were the acreages where their plantations were located. William's home was at or near the intersection of present Hwy. #70 & Hwy. #210, in the area of the cemetery. Needham's home was in the area of South Smithfield where the river turns back west after leaving the downtown area. In 1968 excavation was done on the site of Needham's family cemetery and items in prior Smithfield Heralds as early as 1916 mention the old cemetery located here. At the present time the cemetery does not exist, stones having been removed for preservation some years past. Those stone found here were for Lovard Bryan, Needham Bryan, Nancy Bryan and Leah Green.

William Bryan b. ca 1724 d. by Feb. 1780, Will dated 29 May 1780 and probated Feb. Court 1780. He married Elizabeth Smith ca 1744/50 b. ca 1724 d. ca 1792 Springfield Plantation, Johnston Co. William Bryan was active in public affairs and served as Sheriff, Justice of the Peace and Justice for the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions. He was appointed Colonel 4 Apr. 1776 in the Johnston County Militia and served in this capacity until he petitioned the General Assembly in Feb. 1779 to leave his command as a Justice of the

Court. He received £271, 12 Shillings and 11 pence for his services. In the years during Gov. Tryons leadership when the Regulators in the western counties were causing trouble, William Bryan sided with the Gov. and helped raise troops and supplies for the soldiers going to the Battle of Alamance. Just a few years later he was fighting on the side of the patriots fighting for independence from British rule. William served as a delegate to the Hillsborough Convention in 1775. Elizabeth was the daughter of John Smith Sr. and wife Elizabeth Whitfield.

Children of William Bryan were: (1) Lewis Bryan b. 24 Nov. 1745 d. after 1779 md. Sarah Hinton, children: Edney; Redley; Lewis and Larry (Orphans were appointed a Guardian at May 1782 Court) (2) William Bryan b. 8 July 1747 d. ca 1800 md. 31 Oct. 1778 Elizabeth Gray. Children: Frances Lee; William; Elizabeth Smith; Ann Gray; Janet Smith; Susanna Bush; William/John Gray; John Stevens; James Lewis. This William Bryan lived in Bertie Co. and served in the 1775 Provincial Congress at Hillsborough: They are buried at Snowfields Plantation, Bertie Co. (3) Arthur Bryan b. 12 May 1749 d. ca 1792 Johnston Co. md. Oct. 1773 Mary McCullers, Arthur served as a member of N.C. Senate from Johnston Co.,

copied from History of Johnson Co. NC 1746-198

and as a Justice for the Court. Their son, John Arthur Bryan, md. Eliza Smith 26 Nov. 1801. (4) Elizabeth Bryan b. 2 May 1751 md. 10 Dec. 1770 Col. Josiah Sasser md. 2. Col William Blackman of Johnston Co. Her children were Mary Sasser; Lewis Sasser; Blake Bryan Sasser; William Sasser; & Elizabeth Bryan Blackman.

(5) Hardy Bryan b. 4 June 1753 d. ca 1820 Johnston Co. md. Winnifred McCullers. Their children were William Washington Bryan md. Martha McCullers, Hardy Bryan; Matthew Bryan; Harry md. 8 Mar. 1810 Edith Eason; Needham Bryan b. 1788; David Bryan & John Gray Bryan. (6) Blake Bryan b. 12 June 1757 md. ca 1785 Elizabeth Blackshear b. ca 1765 d. ca 1820 Twiggs Co. Ga. Blake Bryan served in Johnston Co. Militia was at the Battle of Moore's Ck. 1776. Their children were Joseph Bryan; Mary Bryan; Elizabeth Bryan; Patsy Bryan; & Blake Bryan. (7) Esther Bryan b. 22 June 1760 d. ca 1800 md. Jonathan Smith. (8) Susanna Bryan b. 28 Nov. 1763 d. ca 1820 md. ca 1785 John Bush. They moved to Ga. Children: David Blackshear Bush; Elizabeth Bush; Zilphy Bush; Mary Bush. (9) John Bryan b. 14 Jan. 1765 d. ca 1815/20 Springfield. Johnston Co. md. Patsey Hinton b. 25 July 1775. Children were Bythan Bryan md. Julia C. Smith; Nancy Bryan md. James Hinton Smith 8 Aug. 1825 Johnston Co.; Julia md. John Smith, a cousin; Theophilous Bryan. (10) Mary Bryan b. 26 Mar. 1767.

Needham Bryan b. 31 Oct. 1726 d. by May Court 1776 Johnston Co. (Needham Bryan Jr appointed Admr. to his father's Estate) md. Nancy Smith and Charlotte Moore. Needham represented Johnston Co. in the Colonial Assembly from 1760 to 1769 and 1773 to 1775. After independence was declared he was back in the general Assembly in 1777 & 1778 he was a delegate to the Assembly to form the Constitution in Halifax in 1775. He

introduced the bill in the Assembly 23 Apr. 1777 to establish the town of Smithfield. The old Court minutes at the Nov. term 1780 give an account of the trial, conviction and execution of a party accused of poisoning a Needham Bryan and members of his family. He is presumed to have been this Needham Bryan. He deeded thousands of acres of land to his son Needham Bryan Jr. before his death. The Court Minutes of August 1777 give the 'settlement of the Estate of Needham Bryan, dec'd among the orphans of the sd deceased'. Children of Needham and his two wives were: (1) Needham Bryan Jr. b. ca 1748/50 d. 1787 md. ca 1768 Sarah Hinton d/o John & Grizelle Hinton. Children were Lovard md. Elizabeth Green; Clement; Benjamin md. Polly Stevens 14 Jan. 1800; Sarah/Sally md. John Hinton. Needham Bryan Jr. served as a Capt. of Johnston Co. Militia and was a member of the Provincial Congress meeting in Halifax in 1776 and was often found as a Justice for the court. He was known as Needham Bryan, Esq. (2) Kedar Bryan b. ca 1752 d. ca 1808 md. ca 1775 Elizabeth Smith, a daughter of Jonathan

& Eliz. Smith. md. 2. Mary Whitfield md. 3. Betsy James md. 4. Anne Dickson d/o Catherine and Robert Dickson of Duplin Co. Kedar died in Sampson Co. and is buried between Clinton and Warsaw, N.C. Kader served as a Justice of the Johnston County Court and Wake Counties. He moved to Sampson Co. and represented that county in the House of Commons. Children of Kader and his wives were John Bryan; Rachel Bryan; Needham Bryan md. Margaret Sloumb; Kedar Bryan; Robert Bryan; Nancy Bryan md. Stallings; Catherine Bryan; & Elizabeth Bryan. Most of the children were by the fourth wife. (3) Winifred Bryan b. 5 May 1754 d. 5 Apr. 1783 md. Nathan Bryan s/o Hardy Bryan of Craven Co. Nathan Bryan fought at the Battle of Moore's Creek in 1776 and represented Jones Co. in the House of Commons and represented New Bern District in Congress, and died while serving there in Philadelphia in 1798. Their children were Mary; John Thomas; Nathan; Winifred Needham and Nancy Bryan. (4) Nancy Bryan b. ca 1756 md. Bryan Whitfield s/o William Whitfield. They lived at Rockford, Lenoir Co. Bryan Whitfield died 1817. Their children were: Bryan Whitfield md. Elizabeth Turner d/o Simon and Ann Smith Turner of Johnston and Wake Co.; Rachel b. ca 1783 d. 1850 md. Nathan Bryan md. 2 William Herring; William; Elizabeth; Needham; Polly; Ann; Nathan Bryan; Lewis; George; James Bryan; Winifred Bryan and Mary Ann Whitfield. (5) Charlotte Moore Bryan b. 2 Apr. 1765 d. 9 Mar. 1798 md. Lewis Whitfield 27 Oct. 1782 Wayne Co. Lewis was a Baptist Minister and served as Moderator for the Kehukee Association for a number of years. He died in Lenoir Co. 1849. Their children were Rachel Whitfield md. Wm. Wright; William md. Elizabeth Wimberly; Allen md. Edith Whitfield and Mary Jane Sloan; Janet Whitfield md. Col. Alex. Moseley; Harriett Whitfield md. Samuel Wiggins and Snoad B. Carraway. (6) Rigdon Bryan d. ca 1793 in Sampson Co. (7) Esther Bryan md. Christopher Curtis.

The Bryan name is very scarce today in Johnston Co. Many of the descendants of these two men migrated to other counties and other states. They may have moved on to others places but their roots are buried deep into the soil of Johnston Co. and its early development.

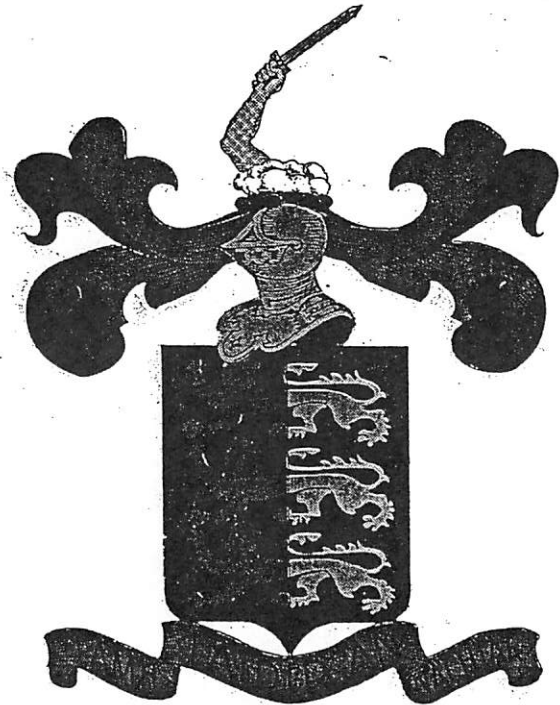
The name Needham Bryan in the Johnston County records is frequent and there were four Needhams here at the same time in the early days of the county. The above record is an attempt to sort out the Needham Bryan, brother to William, and his son Needham Jr.

Sources: Johnston County Court of Pleas and Quarter Session Minutes; wills; deeds; estates; marriage bonds; Wayne Co. Courthouse records; Sampson County Court house records; 'Bryan, Whitfield, Smith' by Emma Morehead Whitfield.

— Elizabeth E. Ross

REC'D
16 MAY 2009

The Forefathers of
James Williams Bryan
and
Irene Carroll Bryan
and Their Descendants



**THE FOREFATHERS OF
JAMES WILLIAMS BRYAN
AND
IRENE CARROLL BRYAN
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS**

Part 1. — The Bryan Family
Part 2. — The Carroll Family

Compiled by
Claude Hunter Moore
Professor of History
Mount Olive College
1978

THE BRYAN FAMILY

The Bryans were originally O'Brians (Americanized into Bryans, Brians, and Bryants), and they are descended from Brian Boru (926-1014), who was King of Munster, an old kingdom in Ireland, and for a time, he was King of Ireland. He married Gormflath, who had formerly married Olaf of Norway, and High King Malachy of Ireland. She was a sister of Maclmborda, the King of Leinster. The O'Brian possessions included the whole county of Clare and large tracts in the counties of Limerick, Tipperary, and Waterford. Just before Brian Boru died, he repaired the old Romanesque Church at Killahoe on the Shannon, and some Irish historians believe this to have been his burial place after he was killed in a battle with the Danes on April 23, 1014. Several castles and fortifications were built by King Boru and his successors, including the O'Brian Castle of Bunratty (14th century) near Limerick, which has been restored by the government of Ireland and is open to the public. Boru's own castle was called Kincora but only a small portion of this castle remains. The O'Brians were later known as the princes of Thomond, and after the reign of King Henry VIII of England (1509-1547), they were known as the Earls of Thomond.

Teig O'Brian, second son of King Boru, was King of Thomond, was married to Morney Mochweig, ruler over Cinsal Fachadh and Frearceall. They had a son, Turlough More O'Brian, King of Munster, and principal King of Ireland. he died in 1086. Their daughter, More O'Brian, was married to Roderick O'Connor, the King of Connaught.

Roderick O'Connor and More O'Brian had a son, Dermot O'Brian, who took the Royal O'Brian name and became the King of Thomond. He married Sarah, the daughter of Tieve McCarthy, the ruler over Eoghanacht Caisil. He died in 1118.

Torough O'Brian, son of Dermot, was King of Thomond, died in 1167. He married Raghait, the daughter of Foghartie, Lord of Ely Deisceart, Tipperary. They had a son, Donald More O'Brian, who was the last King of Thomond. Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall writing in their History of Ireland in 1850 (Vol. II, pages 102-103) state that Donald O'Brian gave homage to King Henry II of England (1154-1189), and that he was King of Limerick at that time. The Halls state (Vol. II, page 411) that the famous Irish harp at Trinity College in Dublin (seen by the writer in 1977) belonged to King Brian Boru and was passed to his descendant, Donald, who was deposed by his nephew. He fled to Rome and placed the harp in the hands of the Pope. On the arm of the harp are the arms of the O'Brian family, chased in silver. A later pope gave the harp to King Henry VIII of England, who in turn gave it to the first Earl of Clanricarde, and in 1782, it was given to

Trinity College, Dublin. Donald O'Brian married Oslacan, the daughter of Dermot, the King of Leinster. He died in 1194.

Donoch Cairbreach O'Brian, son of Donald O'Brian, was Prince of Thomond. He married Sabina, the daughter of Donogh O'Kemmedie, Lord of Musery Tire in Ireland. He died in 1242. They had a son, Conor Sinddine O'Brian, Prince of Thomond, who married More, the daughter of Macnamara, Lord of Hycollean. He was killed in battle in 1268.

Teige Caol Wlage O'Brian, son of Conor O'Brian, was Prince of Thomond. He married his cousin, Fynnola, the daughter of Kennedie O'Brian. He died in 1259. They had a son, Turlough More O'Brian, Prince of Thomond, who married Aurina, the daughter of Daniel McCarthy. He died in 1309. They had a son, More Muntegh O'Brian who married (first) his cousin, Sarah, daughter of Gillakneevgen O'Brian and later he married Edine, the daughter of MacGormon of Doracken. He died on June 3, 1343.

Maithain Maonmaighe O'Brian, son of More O'Brian, was Prince of Thomond, and he married (first) Edina, the granddaughter of More, the King of Leinster, and later he married Winnifred Core. He died on May 1, 1360. They had a son, Brian Catha Na Agnaith O'Brian, Prince of Thomond, who married Slony, the daughter of Ulick Fitzwalter Burke. He died in 1399.

Teige Au Chomhard O'Brian, son of Brian O'Brian, was Prince of Thomond, and he married Annabella, daughter of Urtigan Fina MacWilliam. He died in 1466. Their son, Turlough Don O'Brian, Prince of Thomond, married (first) Lady Joan, the daughter of Thomas, the eighth Lord of Kerry and later he married Navait, the daughter of John MacNamara of Clan Clocain. He died in 1528.

Murrough O'Brian, son of Turlough, surrendered his royalty and title to King Henry VIII of England, and on July 1, 1543, Henry VIII by patent created him Earl of Thomond and first Baron of Inchiquin.

Murrough O'Brian II, son of Murrough, married Eleanor, the daughter of Thomas Fitzgerald, Knight of Glunn. He died in 1551. The history of Ireland is filled with the illustrious O'Brians.

^{6th} ^{GGF} I. William Bryan, the progenitor of the North Carolina Bryans, is believed by historians to have been the son of William Bryan who married Lady Mary Boyle, the daughter of Roger Boyle, the first Earl of Orrey. This would have made William Bryan the twenty-second generation from King Boru Brian. William Bryan is also believed to have been the Marquis of Thomond. He was born in Ireland c. 1655-65, and later migrated to England, where he married Lady Alice Needham, the daughter of Sir Robert Needham, Viscount Kilmorey, whose family had lived in Cheshire, England, prior to 1375. William Bryan and his wife migrated to Isle of Wight County, Virginia, in 1689, where he received land grants. They

later migrated to Pasquotank County, North Carolina, where he was living as early as 1722. He was Justice of the Peace, sheriff, and in 1739, he represented Pasquotank County in the Colonial Assembly. William Bryan died between 1742 and 1746, and his wife died in 1729. They had three sons: Needham Bryan; John Bryan, born January 2, 1692, and lived in Isle of Wight County, Virginia; and William Bryan.

^{5th} II. Needham Bryan, son of William and Lady Alice Bryan was born on February 23, 1690. He married (1) Anne Rambeau on November 11, 1711, (2) Susan Harrell on August 14, 1732, and (3) Sarah Woodard on June 3, 1753. He and his first wife sold their land in Virginia (near Nansemond and Isle of Wight boundary line), and in 1722, he patented 640 acres in Bertie County (originally a part of Pasquotank), North Carolina, a plantation of which he named, "Snowfield". Anne Rambeau was born in 1695, and died in March 1730. Susanna Harrell died on June 14, 1752. Sarah Woodard died on June 19, 1776.

Needham Bryan was Justice of the Peace of Bertie County, was Sheriff in 1745, and from 1750-59, he was Church Warden for Society Anglican Parish. He died in 1770, and he and his three wives are buried on his plantation. He and his first wife, Anne Rambeau, had three children: William Bryan (1724-1781), more later; Needham Bryan (1726-1784) who married (1) Nancy Smith, (2) Charlotte Moore; and Rachel Bryan (1723-1780) who married William Whitfield.

^{4th} III. William Bryan, son of Needham and Anne Bryan was born on October 31, 1724, and died on November 28, 1781. He and his brother, Needham, migrated to Johnston County (then Craven) c. 1744, from Bertie County. In 1744, he married Elizabeth Smith, a daughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Whitfield Smith, who had migrated from Middlesex County, Virginia, to Johnston County (then Craven), North Carolina, in 1743. Elizabeth Smith is believed to have been a direct descendant of Sir Thomas Smith, President of the Virginia Company, and settled in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, in 1622. They settled on a plantation about two miles from Smithfield, North Carolina, which they named, "Springfield". This old home is still standing on Highway 210, just west of Sunset Memorial park. He also owned lots in the town of Smithfield. His wife died in 1792.

William Bryan served as Justice of the Peace, and as Sheriff of Johnston County. He served as a Lieutenant-Colonel under Gov. William Tryon at the Battle of Alamance on May 16, 1771. He represented Johnston County in the Provincial Congress in 1775, and on April 4, 1776, he was appointed a Colonel in the North Carolina Militia, by the Provincial Congress meeting at Halifax, North Carolina. He served in the American Revolution until February 11, 1779. William and Elizabeth Bryan

are both buried at "Springfield". They had the following children: Lewis Bryan; William Bryan; Arthur Bryan; Elizabeth Bryan; Hardy Bryan; Blake Bryan; Esther Bryan; Susannah Bryan; John Bryan; and Mary Bryan.

GGG F IV. Hardy Bryan, son of William and Elizabeth Bryan, was born near Smithfield, North Carolina, on June 4, 1753. He married Winifred McCullers, and they lived on a plantation near Smithfield, North Carolina. During the War of 1812, Winifred Bryan wrote the following letter to her sons, Harry and David, who were serving in the United States Army:

North Carolina
Johnston County
December 10, 1814

My Dear Sons:

Accompanying this letter you will receive some clothing for the relief of your present necessities.

One pair of breeches and two shirts to Harry, and a pair of drawers to David. If you require anything more you will not be backward in making it known, as frequent opportunities occur to send.

Your mother's hands that nursed you from infancy will be extended to your support while God shall give them strength. Leaving a rehearsal of the news of the neighborhood to your brother and others who may write, I will attend alone to that duty which is required of me as a mother — the instruction of her children.

My dear sons, you are now out of my sight and beyond the reach of my voice, among strangers and a variety of characters; Young men called into that service which has a tendency without strict regard over one's self to harden the feelings and brutalize the manners of men. I must, therefore, content myself with the mode of requesting you to remember the many instructions I have given you whilst you were with me; to remember that you were raised in civil society, and guard against that encroachment of savage disposition incidental to camp life.

It is my particular request that you abstain from drinking excessively, cursing and swearing, and other debaucheries of human nature. Guard against the temptation of evil, and indulge not in anything that will tarnish the character of the Christian or the gentleman. Be kind and attentive to your soldiers. Let not a hasty temper or unguarded expression incur their displeasure. Be obedient and dutiful to your superior officers. Endeavor to improve in discipline and should emergency require it support the honor of your family, your country, State and the

interests of your country. Will (iam?) will be into see me shortly after the Christmas holidays are over, and should you need anything more write me and I will send it by him. You will deliver my compliments to Mr. Walton and Mr. Pool.

I resign you to the protection of that God who gave you life with an anxious hope of seeing you return well when your term of service has expired.

Your loving mother,
WINIFRED BRYAN.

They had the following children:

1. Major William Washington Bryan, born September 10, 1779, and was Married on November 8, 1810, to Martha McCullers.
2. Hardy Bryan, born August 14, 1781.
3. Matthew Bryan, born December 11, 1783, and died March 30, 1792.
4. Harry Bryan (1786-1857). More later.
5. Needham Bryan, born April 16, 1788.
6. David Bryan, born December 16, 1790; served in the War of 1812; married Mrs. Elizabeth McCullers Smith.
7. John Gray Bryan, born November 1792, and died October 3, 1795.

GGG F V. Harry Bryan (sometimes called Henry), son of Hardy and Winifred Bryan, was born on May 7, 1786, in Johnston County, North Carolina, and died on March 16, 1857, near Newton Grove, Sampson County, North Carolina. He served as Captain in the War of 1812 (Col. McDonald's 1st Reg.) serving from September 24, 1814, to February 5, 1815. "With the return of peace Harry Bryan represented Johnston County in the North Carolina House of Commons, 1815-17, and again in 1819. He suffered considerable losses because of offering himself as security for others. How much he lost we do not know, but it is plain that he forsook Johnston and moved to Sampson County" and moved to a farm near Newton Grove which his wife had inherited. In 1815, he married Susan Blackman, the daughter of Josiah Blackman and Mary Ester Williams Blackman.

They had the following five children:

1. William Hardy Bryan (1817-1897). More later.
2. Susan Elizabeth Bryan married Joab Cox and lived near Newton Grove, N. C. Their children were: William Washington Cox who married Margaret Robinson; Susan Elizabeth Cox who married John Cogdell; Christopher Columbus never married; David Cox died young; Andrew Cox who married Flora McCalup; Louise Cox who married William West; Carrie Cox who married Roland Futrell; and Charles Carroll Cox who married _____.
3. Sarah Almira Bryan never married.

G.G.F.

4. Josiah Henry Bryan, born October 14, 1828, married Mary Alice Blackman and had the following children: Emma Ella Bryan who married a Mr. Summerlin of Wayne County; Clara Middleton Bryan died young; William Alton Bryan who married and lived in Tampa, Florida; Henry DeVane Bryan who married and lived in Tampa, Florida; Susan Alice Bryan died young; David Hinton Bryan who married Eliza McClenny of Goldsboro and had several children; John Bryan who married Sallie Lee of Wayne County. After the death of his first wife; Josiah Henry Bryan married Mary Williams and had the following children: Winston Bryan who married Sallie Jackson of Sampson County; Ada Bryan who married Richard Carr of Clinton, N. C.; Nannie Elizabeth Bryan who married Lisker Williams of Newton Grove, N. C.; Dr. Norman Bryan (dentist) who married Mary Williams of Lakeland, Florida; Albert Bryan who married Isabelle Weeks of Newton Grove, N. C.; Florence Winifred Bryan who married Johnny Cogdell of Newton Grove, N. C.; Joseph Bryan who married Kate Williams of Lakeland, Florida; Marion Livingston Bryan who married Annie Jinnette of Goldsboro, N. C.
5. Dr. John D. Bryan (dentist) married Cornelia _____ and lived in Lumberton, N. C. No children. He was a 1st Lieutenant in the Confederate Army and served under his brother, James D. Bryan.
6. James D. Bryan; enlisted in the Confederate Army on April 15, 1861, at Fort Macon, N. C.; was promoted to Captain of Co. "A", 27th N. C. Infantry; wounded at Bristow Station, Virginia, and died in Richmond, Virginia, on October 30, 1863. Never married.

VI. William Hardy Bryan (son of Harry and Susan Blackman Bryan) was born in 1817, on a plantation near Smithfield, N. C. He married his cousin, Mrs. Sarah Eason Vinson (born 1829), the daughter of John Eason, Jr., and Elizabeth Williams Eason. Sarah Vinson Bryan had a son, Edgar Vinson, by her first husband. Elizabeth Williams (1810-1891) was the daughter of Isaac Williams (1775-1830) and Elizabeth Bryan Blackman. Isaac Williams was the son of Col. Nathan Williams (1735-1796), officer of the American Revolution and of his wife, Sarah Averitt. Sarah Eason had the following brothers and sisters:

1. Euphemia Eason who married Dr. John Monk and had the following children: Anna Monk who married Thomas Underwood and lived at Newton Grove; Flora Monk who married Dr. Robert West and lived in Salisbury; Katie Monk who married Dr. George Caton and lived in New Bern, N. C.
2. John Eason who married Katie Jarman but had no children.
3. Julius Eason who married Charity Cox and lived in Goldsboro, N. C. Their children were: John Eason who married and lived in Goldsboro, N. C.; Sam Eason who married Carrie Hooks and lived in Goldsboro,

N. C.; and Florence Eason who married Robert Creech and lived in Goldsboro, N. C.

William Hardy Bryan lived on a plantation near Newton Grove, N. C. He represented Sampson County in the N. C. Legislature, 1873-75. William Hardy and Sarah Bryan had one son, James William Bryan. More later.

VII. James Williams Bryan, born July 22, 1863, near Newton Grove, N. C., and died on October 22, 1939. He was a farmer, nurseryman, and teacher. He attended Glenwood Academy in Sampson County. He was married on December 20, 1893, to Irene Carroll (born October 6, 1871, and died on May 30, 1927), the daughter of Francis Marion (Frank) and Eloise Taylor Carroll, of Turkey, N. C. Irene Carroll was educated at Harrell's Store Academy, living with her uncle, Knox Taylor. She finished her education at Oxford Female Seminary in Oxford, N. C., and taught near Clinton for a short while. She was a much loved and respected teacher. They had the following children: Pauline Elizabeth Bryan, William Carroll Bryan, James Edgar Bryan, Raymond Arthur Bryan, Robert Emmet Bryan, Margaret Eloise Bryan, Norwood Eason Bryan, Byron Eugene Bryan, and Josephine Rebecca Bryan, born April 13, 1915, and died April 9, 1919.

Pauline Elizabeth (Bryan) Bizzell and Price Ollen Bizzell and Their Descendants

The children of Pauline Elizabeth (Bryan) Bizzell and Price Ollen Bizzell are: Sarah Louise, Frank Carroll, Betsy Bryan, and William Pitt.

Pauline Elizabeth Bryan, a daughter of James Williams and Irene Carroll Bryan. Born October 12, 1894, in Newton Grove, N. C. Graduated from Newton Grove High School in 1913. Attended Pineland School for Girls in Salemburg, N. C. 1914-1915. Attended Oxford College, Oxford, N. C., 1917-1918. Taught school in Sampson County, N. C., 1918-1923. Married Price Ollen Bizzell May 23, 1923.

Price Ollen Bizzell, son of Walter Asher and Ellen Denning Bizzell, born December 15, 1892, in Newton Grove, N. C. Graduated from Newton Grove High School, attended Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Indiana, 1913-1914. Served in the U. S. Army 1917-1918. Married Pauline Elizabeth Bryan.

Sarah Louise Bizzell was born December 30, 1924, in Goldsboro, N. C. She attended Fayetteville Public Schools and graduated from Fayetteville High School in 1941. She is a Dental Laboratory Technician and served as President of North Carolina Dental Assistants Association 1958-1959.

Frank Carroll Bizzell was born February 11, 1929, in Greenville, N. C. He attended Fayetteville Public Schools and graduated from Fayetteville

20

High School in 1947. He served in the U. S. Army 1951-1953.

Betsy Bryan Bizzell was born October 28, 1930, in Goldsboro, N. C. She attended Fayetteville Public Schools, graduated from Fayetteville High School in 1948, attended Mars Hill College and graduated from Duke University School of Nursing in 1952.

William Pitt Bizzell was born October 28, 1937, in Fayetteville, N. C. He attended Fayetteville Public Schools, graduated from Fayetteville High School in 1956 and attended North Carolina State University 1956-1960, receiving his B. S. in Civil Engineering. He served two years in the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers. He is a Registered Professional Engineer. He married Nancy Ellen Blackwell, March 17, 1961.

The children of Nancy Ellen (Blackwell) Bizzell and William Pitt Bizzell are:

1. Gregory Alan, born March 12, 1962, in Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri.
2. Kinzie Lynne Bizzell, born April 11, 1966, in High Point, N. C.

William Carroll and Lanie (Horton) Bryan

William Carroll Bryan was the son of James Williams and Irene (Carroll) Bryan, born December 6, 1895, Newton Grove, Sampson County, N. C. He attended Newton Grove Elementary School, graduated from Buies Creek Academy (now Campbell College) in 1916. Attended University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C. On May 9, 1970, he received an award from Campbell College for outstanding alumnus of his class. After discharge from Army, World War I, with rank of Sgt., he went to Orlando, Florida, became co-owner of Bryan Realty Company for several years, came back to North Carolina in 1927 and was associated with W. P. Rose Construction Company and T. A. Loving and Company for approximately twelve years. During this time he lived in Columbia, S. C., and Williamsburg, Va. In 1938 he became Vice-President and co-owner of Builders Supplies Co. of Goldsboro, N. C., and was responsible for opening a branch of this company in Jacksonville, N. C. He delivered the first load of building material that went into the construction of Camp Lejeune, N. C. Served on the Board of Trustees of Campbell College for ten years and as Chairman for two years. In 1952 he helped organize First National Bank of Eastern North Carolina. Served as President for first nine years and Chairman of Board of Directors until a few years before his death.

William Carroll Bryan served on the Selective Service Board, twenty years a Kiwanian and Past President, Charter member of the Chamber of Commerce, helped organize United Fund in Onslow County, Chairman of Emergency Relief for several years, served on Board of Directors of the American Red Cross, Charter member Jacksonville Country Club, member Onslow County Historical Association, Past President of Green

Thumbers Horticulture Society, and member U. S. O. He was a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason and Shriner, as well as a member of the American Legion. He was a member of First Baptist Church and was a Sunday School teacher and a life-time Deacon.

He married Lanie Horton of Bunn, N. C., in 1926. They had no children. His special hobbies were fishing and collecting sea shells with his wife, who arranged for display of more than 14,000 sea shells and had given them to libraries, classrooms, hospitals, reception centers and other places.

William Carroll Bryan died September 21, 1975.

Lanie Horton Bryan

Lanie Horton Bryan was born in Bunn, Franklin County, N. C., December 30, 1901, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Herbert Horton. Her father operated a general merchandise store. She has a stepmother and eleven children born into her family.

Lanie attended Bunn High School and graduated with all honors at 15, being the only member in her class. She attended East Carolina Teachers College (East Carolina University now), majoring in elementary education. She taught the 6th grade for seven years in public schools, including Clinton, New Bern and Elizabeth City. She attended summer school yearly at Wake Forest or University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.

Lanie married William Carroll Bryan on September 25, 1926. They lived in many cities and states where she was most active in church and community life. In Jacksonville she was chosen "Community Woman of the Year" in 1960 by the Jaycees. She taught an adult ladies Sunday School Class for 30 years, 1939-1969. Her hobbies include birds and collecting sea shells and sharing them with Garden Clubs, Libraries and special centers.

James Edgar and Mary (Zealy) Bryan

Written by Robert E. Bryan

James Edgar Bryan, son of James William and Irene (Carroll) Bryan was born May 5, 1898, died February 5, 1953. Attended Newton Grove School through grammar school, after which he attended Dell Prep School, a private school at Delway, N. C., in lower Sampson Co. After this he completed his formal education by finishing prep school and a business course at Buies Creek Academy, now Campbell College.

Most other factual information relating to Jim Bryan is included in a printed pamphlet reproduced herein concerning the James E. and Mary Z. Bryan Foundation, Inc. In addition to the information in this pamphlet, however, it might be mentioned that he was a Director on the statewide

Board of First Citizens Bank and Trust Co., and a close friend of the late Mr. R. B. Holding who organized this bank.

Jim Bryan was known to be a rather rough and tough speaking character at times but as the late Rev. A. J. Smith, his old pastor, told one of his brothers at the time of his death this so-called rough and tough talk was only surface deep and that actually he had a heart of gold. This heart of gold was exemplified many, many times as he would give any one in need literally the shirt off his back. I think a fair statement would be that he had by far more friends throughout the State of North Carolina at the time of his death than any other member of this family.

The following is taken from the James E. and Mary Z. Bryan Foundation, Inc., Student Loan Plan pamphlet:

Origin of the Bryan Foundation

Born on a farm in Sampson County near Newton Grove, North Carolina, in 1898, James E. Bryan was one of nine children of James W. and Irene Carroll Bryan. His parents believed very strongly in the value of education. Well schooled for their time, they took an active interest in current educational affairs and though of modest means, they attempted to send all of their children through college. One of James Bryan's brothers recalls a case of their dedication to this ideal. A well-intentioned neighbor advised their father to add to the size of his farm. The neighboring farm was not only available but reasonably priced. Their father replied that he considered the education of his children to be a wiser investment and he was unable to invest in both.

James Bryan began his business career in the nineteen twenties as a bookkeeper for a Goldsboro firm where he soon became a partner. It was here that he labored and prospered until the advent of the Great Depression, when the firm joined thousands of others throughout the country in going out of business. During those early years in business, he married Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Judge and Mrs. W. R. Allen of Goldsboro, but their marriage was short-lived as she died during the birth of their first child, whose death coincided with hers.

In 1930, James Bryan married Mary Zealy, a daughter of Dr. and Mrs. A. H. Zealy of Goldsboro. From the beginning of their marriage, Mary Bryan exhibited a keen interest in the business and contributed greatly to its success. In 1932, the young couple found themselves with one remaining asset from James Bryan's years in business — their home. Being realists, they assessed their situation and promptly moved into a maid's quarters in the garage so that they might rent their home. With typical self-confidence, James Bryan immediately formed an aggregate in business in Goldsboro. With hard work, his small business, created on a

shoestring, flourished and grew to become Bryan Rock and Sand Company of Raleigh, the source of the Bryan Foundation funds.

James Bryan was convinced of the value of a good education in preparing an individual to better use his talents. So deep was his conviction that after his untimely death in 1953 at the age of 55, it became known that after providing for his wife (they had no children) he left his entire estate to be used for higher education of "worthy and needy" North Carolina boys and girls who would otherwise not have the opportunity for additional education. James Bryan's practical nature was exemplified by his recognition of the fact that a college education would not necessarily be the best experience for all, so he included means for study in recognized trade and vocational schools.

At James Bryan's death, Mary Bryan rose to meet the challenge of the flourishing business she had owned jointly with her husband, by assuming managerial responsibility. Under her guidance, the business continued to prosper. Having been a graduate of the University of North Carolina and a teacher for several years, Mary Bryan shared her husband's interest in education and immediately set about implementing his last wish by devoting her energy toward organizing the James E. Bryan Foundation. Mary Bryan came to an untimely death four years after her husband. Her devotion to education was further manifested when her will became known, as she had bequeathed one-half of her entire estate to the Bryan Foundation.

As a lasting memorial to Mary Zealy Bryan, a generous contributor to the Foundation, the Board of Directors changed the name to the James E. and Mary Z. Bryan Foundation, Inc.

Bryan Foundation Helps Students

The James E. and Mary Z. Bryan Foundation, Inc., Raleigh, continues to make loans and grants to North Carolina students to aid them in their education. Due to the increased availability of insured loans guaranteed by the federal government, the James E. and Mary Z. Bryan Foundation has made more direct grants to high schools, colleges, academies and vocational schools for them to give Bryan Scholarships to North Carolina students who qualify under the guidelines of the Foundation.

The James E. and Mary Z. Bryan Foundation has granted over \$2,000,000 in financial assistance to North Carolina students.

Bryon E. Bryan of Mount Olive serves as president and chairman of the Board of the Foundation along with A. H. Zealy, Jr., Goldsboro, vice-president, Lewis R. Holding, Raleigh, secretary-treasurer. The Bryan Foundation Student Assistance Programs are administered by College Foundations, Inc., Raleigh, Duffy L. Paul, executive director.

It is the intention of the officers of this foundation to keep the principal intact and only spend the income from the principal.

Raymond Arthur and Ruby May (Morris) Bryan and Their Descendants

1. Raymond Arthur Bryan, Jr., born 24 June 1931.

Raymond Arthur Bryan, son of James Williams and Irene (Carroll) Bryan, was born December 8, 1899, in Newton Grove, Sampson County, North Carolina. He attended Newton Grove Schools through high school and attended N. C. State College for two years.

He worked for W. P. Rose Company, Goldsboro, N. C., a large building contractor, from 1924 until 1931 when the company went into receivership. Entered into a partnership in 1931 with T. A. Loving, a bridge contractor. This company was later incorporated and he was secretary-treasurer until T. A. Loving died in 1947, at which time he became president and now Chairman of the Board. This company has and is now engaged in the construction of buildings, bridges and utilities over southeastern United States.

Raymond Arthur Bryan became associated with J. W. York in 1944 in the construction and ownership of various enterprises, such as the Cameron Village Shopping Center in Raleigh. A few years ago he sold his interest to him.

In 1947 he became associated with E. N. Richards and has since been associated with him in many of his various enterprises in Jacksonville and Raleigh, N. C., and other areas.

He became associated with his brother Byron E. Bryan in Calypso Plywood Company, and with his brother Robert E. Bryan and others in organizing Aviation Fuel Terminals in Morehead City, N. C.; Director, Wachovia Bank and Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N. C.; Director and member of Executive Committee, State Capital Life Insurance Co., now Durham life Insurance Company, Raleigh, N. C.; Director, Carolina Power and Light Co., Raleigh, N. C.; Director, Atlantic and East Carolina Railway Co., Washington, D. C.; Director, Carolina Motor Club, Charlotte, N. C.; Past President and Director, Carolinas Branch, Associated General Contractors of America, Charlotte, N. C.; member and Past Chairman, N. C. Licensing Board for Contractors, Raleigh, N. C.; Director, N. C. Engineering Foundation, N. C. State University, Raleigh, N. C.; Director and member of Executive Committee, N. C. Citizens Association, Raleigh, N. C.; Past President, Goldsboro United Fund; Past Director, Alumni Association, N. C. State University, Raleigh, N. C., and selected for annual Meritorious Service Award in 1956; Past Vice Chairman and member of Board, N. C. State Ports Authority during Umstead-Hodges Administra-

tions. He received the North Carolina Distinguished Citizenship Award in 1975, the Harris & Bell Award for distinguished service at Meredith College in 1975, and North Carolina State University's Watauga Medal, the highest non-academic honor, in 1977.

He is a member of First Baptist Church of Goldsboro, past Deacon and member of Finance Committee; member of Board of Trustees, Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C. He is also a Mason and Elk.

He married Ruby May Morris of Goldsboro, North Carolina, on 26 January 1929 and has one son, R. A. Bryan, Jr., who married Jo Ann Collier of Pikeville, N. C., 21 May 1955. They have two sons, R. A. III, and Stephen, and one daughter, Ann. R. A., Jr., is now President of T. A. Loving Company.

Ruby May Morris Bryan

Ruby May Morris Bryan, born July 15, 1901, in Black Creek, Wilson County, N. C., is the daughter of Addie Freeman and Haskell Jones Morris. She is the granddaughter of Dr. Howard Frank Freeman and Sallie Williamson of Rockridge in Wilson County, N. C. Dr. Freeman's office is now the Country Doctor Museum in Bailey, N. C. Ruby Bryan attended Goldsboro High School and Peace Institute in Raleigh, N. C. She married Raymond Arthur Bryan on 26 January 1929. She is a Baptist and a member of the Baptist Missionary Society.

Her father, H. J. Morris, was a telegraph operator and agent for the ACL Railroad and they moved him around quite a bit. She was born in Black Creek and he moved from there to Halifax, N. C., and back to Battleboro. He then quit the ACL and went to Middlesex as cashier of the bank there and later came to Goldsboro when Ruby was twelve or fourteen where he became associated in the automobile business and remained the rest of his life.

Raymond Arthur and Jo Ann (Collier) Bryan, Jr. And Their Descendants

Raymond Arthur Bryan, Jr., son of Raymond Arthur and Ruby May Morris Bryan, was born June 24, 1931, in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina. He attended Goldsboro Schools through High School and graduated with a B. S. Degree from N. C. State College, Raleigh, North Carolina, in 1953. He served as 1st Lieutenant in the Army with overseas duty in Korea.

He is associated with his father in the construction business as President of T. A. Loving Company. Associated in various other real estate enterprises, including North Hills, Inc., Raleigh, North Carolina; Director, First Union Corp., Charlotte, North Carolina; Chairman of Board of First

Union National Bank, Goldsboro, North Carolina; Director, Durham Life Insurance Company, Raleigh, North Carolina; Director of A&EC Railroad, Washington, D. C.; President of Aviation Fuel Terminals, Beaufort, North Carolina.

He is the past President of Wayne County Boys' Club, Vice President, N. C. State University Student Aid Association, Raleigh, North Carolina; member, Goldsboro Industrial Committee of 100; member, Goldsboro Re-development Commission; Director, Goldsboro United Fund.

He is the Chairman of the Finance Board and other committees of First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina; Trustee of Campbell College, Buies Creek, North Carolina.

His hobbies are hunting and golf.

He married Jo Ann Collier of Pikeville, North Carolina, on May 21, 1955.

Jo Ann Collier Bryan was born November 16, 1931, daughter of Lloyd Jackson Collier and Clara Lee Collier. Jo Ann graduated from Pikeville High School and Woman's College of Greensboro, North Carolina, now University of North Carolina at Greensboro.

Jo Ann Collier and R. A. Bryan, Jr., have three children:

1. R. A. Bryan, III, born October 28, 1956. He graduated from Wayne Country Day-School and is now attending N. C. State University.
2. Stephen Collier Bryan, born June 29, 1959. He graduated from Wayne Country Day School and is now attending N. C. State University.
3. Ann Morris Bryan, born May 8, 1965. She is a student at Wayne Country Day School.

Robert Emmet and Marjorie (Lewis) Bryan and Their Descendants

1. Elisha Lewis Bryan, born 16 August 1931
2. Robert Emmet Bryan, Jr., born 3 May 1934
3. Marjorie McDaniel (Bryan) Buckley, born 30 December 1940

Robert Emmet Bryan, son of James Williams and Irene (Carroll) Bryan, was born May 17, 1904, in Newton Grove, Sampson County, N. C. He attended Newton Grove Schools through High School and was graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill with a B. S. Degree in Business Administration in 1926.

He organized Bryan Oil Company of Goldsboro during the depression year of 1932 and two years later organized an affiliate oil company in Fayetteville, both of which were started from scratch as wholesale distributors of American Oil products. These companies combined, were the oldest and largest American Oil jobberships in the two Carolinas, and among the largest in the Atlanta Region consisting of all the Southeast

states. He served as Board Chairman of these companies as well as President of a related company, Aviation Fuel Terminals, Inc., in Morehead City. Mr. Bryan served several terms as a director of the North Carolina Oil Jobbers Association. The Bryan Oil Companies merged in 1973 with Sun Oil Company and Mr. Bryan remained as Chairman of the Board of the Bryan Division until his death.

He served as President and later as Chairman of the Board of First Federal Savings and Loan Association in Goldsboro and Chairman of the Board of Directors of Wachovia Bank and Trust Company Goldsboro, N. C.

Mr. Bryan was Past President of the Goldsboro Chamber of Commerce, Past President of the Goldsboro Community Chest, member of Rotary Club, having served on the Board several times and in several offices. He served on the Board of Trustees of College Foundations, Inc., Raleigh, and President of the James E. and Mary Z. Bryan Foundation. Past Chairman of the Wayne County Board of Health; Past Board member Wayne County Library. He was Board member and Chairman of the Wayne County Board of Commissioners, member of the Board of North Carolina Department of Conservation and Development during Governor Sanford and Moore's Administrations.

He was a member of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church of Goldsboro, having served on the Vestry and having held the offices of Junior Warden and Senior Warden. He was a Mason, Shriner and Elk.

He married Marjorie Lewis of Kinston, N. C., On October 12, 1929, and they had two sons and one daughter. Both sons were associated in the family oil business. Eight grandchildren. Died October 25, 1975.

Marjorie (Lewis) Bryan

Marjorie (no middle name) (Lewis) Bryan, daughter of Elisha Betts Lewis and Dora (McDaniel) Lewis, was born July 30, 1904, in Kinston, North Carolina. She is the granddaughter of Richard Henry Lewis who was a medical doctor, but early in his career organized a private school in Kinston, known as Kinston College, where he and his wife spent the balance of their productive lives in the teaching profession. He did this because of his love of it even though he was a successful medical doctor. Marjorie Lewis received her higher education at North Carolina College for Women in Greensboro, N. C., (now the University of North Carolina at Greensboro). On October 12, 1929, she married Robert Emmet Bryan. Marjorie Lewis Bryan is the sister of Richard Henry Lewis (deceased), McDaniel Lewis of Greensboro, N. C.; Meriweather Lewis (deceased); William Figures Lewis (deceased); Donovan Lewis (deceased).

Elisha Lewis Bryan and Tonia (Rowe) Bryan and Their Descendants

1. Tonia Rowe Bryan, II, born 4 December 1953
2. Elisha Lewis Bryan, Jr., born 21 November 1955
3. James Carroll Bryan, born 25 December 1956
4. John Hunter Bryan, born 14 March 1959

Elisha Lewis Bryan was born August 16, 1931, in Goldsboro, N. C. He was the son of Robert Emmet Bryan of Newton Grove, N. C. and the former Marjorie Lewis of Kinston, N. C.

He married Tonia Rowe of Burgaw, N. C., November 14, 1952. They have four children: see above listing. He also has one brother, Robert Emmet Bryan, Jr., of Fayetteville, N. C., and one sister, Marjorie Bryan Buckley, of Bethlehem, Pa. He was graduated from Goldsboro High School June 1949. He was in the National Honor Society, National Quill and Scroll Society, and an Eagle Scout. He was graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, N. C., June, 1953, with a B. S. Degree in Business Administration. He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta Social Fraternity. An AFROTC graduate, he was commissioned a 2nd Lt. He served in the United States Air Force from December 1953 to December 1955 and was honorably separated in 1955 as a 1st Lt. He served in the USAF Reserves as a Captain until 1968.

He is a member of St. Francis Episcopal Church, Goldsboro, and was on the Vestry, serving as Junior Warden and Senior Warden, and is a licensed Lay Leader in the Episcopal Church. As a member of the Goldsboro Jaycees, he served as local President and Vice President of the North Carolina Jaycees. Mr. Bryan is serving or has served in many organizations: Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Goldsboro Salvation Army twice; Goldsboro Board of Aldermen; Goldsboro Recreation Commission; Goldsboro Rotary Club; President of the Goldsboro Symphony Association; President of Goldsboro Arts Council; Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Symphony Society; Board of Managers of the Episcopal Child Care Services of North Carolina, Inc. Mr. Bryan was awarded the Distinguished Service Award for Goldsboro in 1959.

Mr. Bryan was President of the family oil business in Goldsboro and Fayetteville, until 1977, when he left the company to enter private business. He is a member of the North Carolina Oil Jobbers Association, serving as its state President in 1971.

Tonia (Rowe) Bryan

Tonia (no middle name) (Rowe) Bryan, daughter of former North Carolina Senator Roy Herbert Rowe and Nina (Worlsey) Rowe of Burgaw, North Carolina, was born June 3, 1932, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Tonia

was graduated from high school and college at St. Mary's Junior College in Raleigh, N. C., and attended the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, N. C. She was presented to Society at the Silver Anniversary of the Terpsichorean Club of Raleigh in 1951.

Tonia is a professional actress, director, and theatrical producer, and President of C. P. Productions, Inc., operating throughout the South, East, and Midwest. A member of Actor's Equity Association, she has appeared in over 50 professional productions, in films, and television commercials. She is an active member of the American Theatre Association, Southeastern Theatre Conference, and a charter member of the North Carolina Theatre Conference, having served as Secretary of this organization.

She is active in Church, civic, and cultural activities in Goldsboro, and is a licensed Lay Reader in the Episcopal Church. She is a member of St. Francis Episcopal Church in Goldsboro.

1. Tonia Rowe Bryan II, daughter of Elisha Lewis Bryan and Tonia (Rowe) Bryan, was born December 4, 1953, in Burgaw, N. C. She was graduated from high school at Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va., and from St. Mary's Junior College, Raleigh, North Carolina. She was graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, N. C., in 1977 with a BFA Degree in Dramatic Art. While at St. Mary's, she was tapped in the St. Genesius Drama Society; while at the University she was a member of the Carolina Playmakers. She was graduated from the Vagabond School of the Drama in Flat Rock, N. C. She was presented to Society by the Terpsichorean Club in Raleigh in 1973. Tonia has appeared in many professional plays and television commercials and is currently pursuing her career in California.

2. Elisha Lewis Bryan, Jr., son of Elisha Lewis Bryan and Tonia (Rowe) Bryan, was born November 21, 1955, in Burgaw, N. C. He was graduated from Wayne Country Day School in Goldsboro and from Manatee Junior College, Bradenton, Florida, where he was Vice-President of the honor drama fraternity, Delta Psi Omega. He attended the North Carolina School of the Arts in Winston-Salem, N. C. Lewis, Jr., is currently attending Wayne Community College in Goldsboro, leading to a degree in business.

3. James Carroll Bryan, son of Elisha Lewis Bryan and Tonia (Rowe) Bryan, was born on December 25, 1956, in Goldsboro, N. C. He was graduated from the Lawrenceville School in Lawrenceville, New Jersey, in 1975. Jim is now attending the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill, N. C., leading to an AB Degree in Political Science.

4. John Hunter Bryan, son of Elisha Lewis Bryan and Tonia (Rowe) Bryan, was born March 14, 1959, in Goldsboro, N. C. He was graduated

from Wayne Country Day School, Goldsboro, N. C., in 1977, where he was Parliamentarian of the Student Government and President of the school Drama Club. Hunter is attending Wayne Community College in Goldsboro, taking the college transfer course, with emphasis in the French language. Hunter would like to pursue a career in International Business.

Robert Emmet Bryan, Jr., and Jeraldine (Price) Bryan and Their Descendants

Robert Emmet Bryan, Jr., son of Robert Emmet Bryan and Marjorie (Lewis) Bryan, was born May 3, 1934, in Goldsboro, N. C. He was graduated from Goldsboro High School in 1952 and was graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, N. C., in 1956 with a BS in Business Administration. He was associated with his father and other members of the family in the wholesale oil business in Fayetteville, N. C. The family sold this business to their supplier and Mr. Bryan proceeded to form his own company and now serves as President of Fortune Oil Corp. in Fayetteville, N. C. He is part owner of Pace Oil Co. and Vice-President and partner of a large truck dealership. Mr. Bryan is also Secretary of Motor Inn Management, Inc., which owns and manages several motels. He married Jeraldine Price on January 12, 1957, and they have three daughters. He has been active in community and church affairs in Fayetteville, N. C., having served as Chairman of the Board of Deacons of Snyder Memorial Baptist Church in Fayetteville, and a long time Sunday School teacher. He is a member of the Board of Directors of Cape Fear Bank and Trust Co., and past member of the North Carolina Oil Jobbers Board of Directors and past Secretary-Treasurer of the Cumberland County Industrial Development Commission. He is also a member of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College in Raleigh. Mr. Bryan is a Mason and Shriner.

Jeraldine (Price) Bryan

Jeraldine (no middle name) (Price) Bryan, daughter of Gladys (Metts) Price and Alphonso (no middle name) Price, was born July 17, 1933, in Goldsboro, N. C. She was graduated from Goldsboro High School in 1951, and Anderson Junior College, Anderson, S. C., and Guilford College, Greensboro, N. C., in 1955. She teaches the five year old Department Sunday School at Snyder Memorial Baptist Church in Fayetteville. She is a substitute teacher in Cumberland County Title I Reading Program. She is a sustaining member of the Junior League of Fayetteville. For recreation she plays tennis with her family and friends.

1. Catharine Battle Bryan, daughter of Robert Emmet and Jeraldine

(Price) Bryan, was born December 30, 1937, in Goldsboro, North Carolina. She was graduated from Terry Sanford High School, Fayetteville, N. C., in 1956. She attends Wake Forest University in Winston-Salem, N. C.

2. Lynn Jeraldine Bryan, daughter of Robert Emmet and Jeraldine (Price) Bryan, was born October 26, 1959, in Goldsboro, N. C. She attends Terry Sanford High School in Fayetteville, N. C.

3. Mary Irene Bryan, daughter of Robert Emmet and Jeraldine (Price) Bryan, was born on May 31, 1965, in Fayetteville, N. C. She attends Fayetteville Academy in Fayetteville, N. C.

Marjorie McDaniel (Bryan) Buckley and Walter White Buckley, Jr. and Their Descendants

1. Alexandra Bryan Buckley, born February 16, 1978.

Marjorie McDaniel (Bryan) Buckley, daughter of Robert Emmet and Marjorie (Lewis) Bryan, was born December 30, 1940. She is a graduate of Goldsboro High School and St. Mary's Junior College in Raleigh, N. C., and like her father and brothers is an alumna of the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. She graduated Phi Beta Kappa in 1962. Marjorie was presented to Society by the Terpsichorean Club of Raleigh in 1959.

She married Edgar Roger Calloway, III, of Kingsport, Tennessee, on June 22, 1963. Mr. Calloway was born January 23, 1940, and he died March 13, 1964. They had no children. She married Walter White Buckley, Jr., of Bethlehem, Pa., on April 12, 1975.

Walter White Buckley, Jr.

Walter White Buckley, Jr., son of Walter White Buckley and Gladys (Pugh) Buckley, was born May 2, 1937, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was graduated from the Episcopal Academy, Overbrook, Pennsylvania, and did post-high school graduate work at The Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, New Jersey. He received his M. A. and M. B. A. Degrees from Cornell University. He is Trustee and Assistant Investment manager, Pension Fund, for Bethlehem Steel Corporation, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

1. Alexandra Bryan Buckley, daughter of Marjorie McDaniel (Bryan) Buckley and Walter White Buckley, Jr., was born February 16, 1978, in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

Margaret Eloise (Bryan) Weeks and Dr. Hemmetter Earle Weeks and Their Descendants

1. George Earle Weeks, II, born 30 October 1947.

Margaret Eloise Bryan Weeks, daughter of Irene Carroll Bryan and

James Williams Bryan, was born August 15, 1908, at Newton Grove, North Carolina. She was graduated from Pineland School for Girls, Salemburg, N. C., 1926, and the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, 1930, with majors in Library Science and Primary Education. She taught in the public schools of N. C. for seven years. She was married to Dr. Hemmetter Earle Weeks of Tarboro, N. C., in the First Baptist Church in Goldsboro, N. C., November 12, 1938. A son, George Earle Weeks, II, was born to them October 30, 1947. She is now living in Tarboro, N. C., and is a member of Howard Memorial Presbyterian Church.

Dr. Hemmetter Earle Weeks was born in Farmville, N. C., December 1, 1908, son of Dr. George Earle Weeks and Lena Pittman Weeks. They moved to Tarboro in 1908. His parents were originally from Edgecombe County. Dr. Weeks graduated from Tarboro High School in 1926. He received his premedical education at his father's Alma Mater, University of Maryland, School of Dental Medicine, and received his degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery at Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, in 1933. He has been a practicing Dental Surgeon in Tarboro, N. C., since 1933. He is a member of the American Dental Association, the North Carolina Dental Society and the Howard Memorial Presbyterian Church, Tarboro, N. C.

George Earle Weeks II, son of Margaret Bryan Weeks and Dr. Hemmetter Earle Weeks was born in Tarboro, North Carolina, at Edgecombe General Hospital, October 30, 1947. George attended the Tarboro public schools of Bridgers Elementary and Tarboro High School through the ninth grade. He graduated from Randolph-Macon Military Academy, Front Royal, Virginia, in June of 1966. He was a member of the RMA Glee Club, Drill Team, Swim Team (3 varsity letters), Saber Staff (newspaper) and obtained the rank of Staff Sergeant in the Battalion Color Guard. He graduated in June 1970 from St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, North Carolina, with a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Business Administration.

From 1971-1975 he was Staff Assistant to Congressman L. H. Fountain and was employed by the United States House of Representatives. He was later assistant to the Vice President of Matson Navigation Company, Legislative and Governmental Affairs Division, Washington, D. C.

George is a National Coordinator for Apprenticeship Training and is employed by the National Association of Home Builders, Manpower Development and Training Department, Washington, D. C. He is a member of the Howard Memorial Presbyterian Church, Tarboro, North Carolina.

Norwood Eason and Harriett Pearl (Russ) Bryan and Their Descendants

1. Norwood Eason Bryan, Jr., born 10 January 1935.

2. David Carroll Bryan, born 11 January 1940.

3. Dorothy Elizabeth Bryan, born 7 March 1948.

Norwood Eason Bryan, son of James Williams and Irene (Carroll) Bryan, was born April 16, 1910, in Newton Grove, Sampson County, North Carolina, and died in Fayetteville, North Carolina, on July 5, 1974. He graduated from Newton Grove High School as class president in 1928 having completed grades 1 through 11 in the same school. He attended the University of North Carolina for a period of three years. He worked for his brother Robert at Bryan Oil Company in Goldsboro from 1932 until the latter part of 1934. Then he moved to Fayetteville and was associated with Robert in the oil business there until 1944, at which time he secured a dealership franchise from Pontiac Motor Division and in 1945 secured the Cadillac franchise. He organized Bryan Pontiac-Cadillac Company. No new cars were available so he operated an automobile service department and sold used cars until new cars became available. He had no prior experience in the automobile business but started Bryan Pontiac-Cadillac Company dealership from its beginning and developed it into one of the largest and better dealerships in North Carolina handling these particular products.

He was a past member of the Board of Directors Fayetteville Chamber of Commerce, past member of the Board of Directors of United Fund Service, past president of Fayetteville Automobile Dealers Association, Life member of Fayetteville Lion's Club and served on the Board. He is a member of First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina.

He married Pearl Russ of Fayetteville, N. C., on February 26, 1933. They have two sons and one daughter. Norwood, Jr., and David were both associated in the automobile business with their father for over ten years prior to his death and are currently operating the business. Norwood, Jr., was also a member of the North Carolina House of Representatives. Dorothy Bryan Brinson is presently living in Charlotte, North Carolina, where her husband is a Certified Public Accountant. There are five grandchildren.

Norwood Eason and Barbara Eileen (Hauser) Bryan, Jr. and Their Descendants

1. Norwood Eason Bryan, III, born 10 July 1970.
1. Callan Hauser Bryan, born 8 March 1972.
3. Russ Carroll Bryan, born 8 March 1972.

Norwood E. Bryan, Jr., born in Fayetteville on January 10, 1935, is in the retail automobile business (Bryan Pontiac-Cadillac Co., Fayetteville). An Eagle Scout and Silver Award Explorer, he graduated from the Univer-

27

sity of North Carolina (Chapel Hill) in 1956 where he was tapped into UNC's highest honorary society, The Golden Fleece. Prior to graduating from Yale Law School and passing the North Carolina Bar in 1963, he served in the Navy, separating from service with a rank of Lieutenant. Beginning in 1967 he served in the North Carolina House of Representatives where he led the conservation interests. (His great-grandfather, William Hardy Bryan, was once a member of the General Assembly). In 1970 Norwood was recipient of Fayetteville's Distinguished Service Award. In Addition to membership on Committees during the legislative sessions, he served on the Capital Building Authority and was a member of the North Carolina Board of Science and Technology, the Legislative Service Commission, the Legislative Research Commission and chaired the Environmental Education Task. His service in the North Carolina House of Representatives ended in 1974. On May 20, 1967, he married Barbara Eileen Hauser, born February 17, 1939, daughter of the Reverend Roscoe Conklin Hauser, Jr., (Rector of St. John's Episcopal Church of Fayetteville) and Doris Callan Hauser. During their marriage, which ended in 1977, the following children were born: Norwood Eason Bryan, III, born 10 July 1970, Callan Hauser Bryan born 8 March 1972, and Russ Carroll Bryan born 8 March 1972.

Barbara Eileen (Hauser) Bryan, daughter of the Reverend Roscoe Conkling and Doris Eileen (Callan) Hauser, Jr., was born 17 February 1930 in College Station, Bryan, Texas.

Barbara's father was Rector of St. John's Episcopal Church of Fayetteville. She graduated from Fayetteville Senior High School, St. Mary's, a Junior College, Raleigh, and Methodist College in Fayetteville. Charter member of Junior Service League of Fayetteville. Member of Texas Society of mayflower descendants, a former news reporter and newspaper feature editor, and radio commentator in Fayetteville and Goldsboro. She was one of the co-authors of Spirit of Cumberland. Treasurer of the Sir Walter Cabinet. Episcopalian.

David Carroll and Elizabeth Williams (Barnes) Bryan

David Carroll Bryan was born in Fayetteville, N. C., on January 11, 1940, and is currently associated with his brother in the retail automobile business. A 1962 graduate of the University of North Carolina, he received a commission in the U. S. Navy and served from 1962 to 1964 as a ship's navigator in the Pacific. Currently he is a Private Pilot as well as an amateur radio enthusiast. On January 26, 1963, he married Elizabeth Williams Barnes, born August 29, 1940, Elm City, N. C. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Norris Barnes, Jr., of Elm City. She graduated from Duke University Phi Beta Kappa, cum laude. She is President of the Fayetteville Junior Service League.

Dorothy Elizabeth (Bryan) Brinson and James Warren Brinson and Their Descendants

1. Jennifer Dawn Brinson, born 28 August 1969.
2. James Warren Brinson, Jr., born 26 January 1971.

Dorothy Elizabeth (Bryan) Brinson, daughter of Norwood Eason and Harriett Pearl (Russ) Bryan, was born 7 March 1948, in Fayetteville, N. C. She attended high school grades nine through eleven at Brenau Academy in Gainesville, Georgia. For her senior year she was at Vardell Hall in Red Springs, N. C. On 19 March 1967 she married James Warren Brinson while both were students at East Carolina University in Greenville, N. C. Dorothy is a member of the First Baptist Church of Fayetteville.

James Warren Brinson, son of Oscar Rugh and Elenoir (Woodard) Brinson, was born 25 May 1946, in Fayetteville, N. C. He graduated from Fayetteville High School in 1964, from East Carolina University in 1968 with a B. S. degree in Accounting. Jim served in the U. S. Army in Vietnam and is presently living in Charlotte, N. C. He is a certified public accountant and has his own firm there.

Byron Eugene Bryan and Descendants

Byron Eugene Bryan, son of James William and Irene (Carroll) was born April 13, 1915, in Newton Grove, Sampson County, North Carolina. He graduated from Newton Grove High School, Newton Grove, North Carolina, and attended Oak Ridge Military Institute, Oak Ridge, Guildford County, North Carolina.

He drove an oil truck for Bryan Oil Company as well as working for Bryan Rock and Sand Company, Goldsboro, North Carolina, from 1935 until 1941. In 1941 he, along with partners, leased a crafting factory located at Calypso, North Carolina. Named Calypso Plywood Company, they began manufacturing plywood for furniture. Later he and his nephew, R. A. Bryan, Jr., purchased this plant and it is still in operation employing approximately 200 people. He is presently serving as President of Calypso Plywood Company. He and R. A. Bryan, Jr., formed a partnership known as B & L Timber Company and own considerable acreage of land and timber in Eastern North Carolina.

He is Chairman of the Board of Southern Bank & Trust Company, which has approximately fifteen branches with headquarters at Mount Olive, North Carolina, Chairman of the Board of Mount Olive Pickle Company, Mount Olive, Vice President of Capital Associated Industries, Raleigh, North Carolina, past President of Hardwood Plywood Manufacturers Association, USA and Canada.

He is past President of Tuscarora Council, Boy Scouts of America.

94

and was awarded Silver Beaver of Boy Scouts of America, is past member of Wayne County Commissioners, Goldsboro, North Carolina and past Mayor of Mount Olive, North Carolina.

He is a member of Mount Olive Methodist Church, Mount Olive, North Carolina, is on the Mount Olive Methodist Church Administrative Board and a member of District Trustees of the Methodist Church and on the Board of Methodist Home for Children,

He married Jean Graves (now deceased) of Kinston, North Carolina, in 1942, and they had one daughter, Rebecca Carroll, born January 27, 1944, in Kinston, and one son, Bryon Eugene Bryan, Jr., born March 5, 1945, in Kinston.

Rebecca Carroll Bryan was graduated from Marymount College, Arlington, Virginia, in 1962. She married Carl Brown Renfro, Jr., on July 11, 1969, in Saint Stephen's Episcopal Church in Goldsboro, North Carolina. Rebecca is now divorced from Carl Renfro, Jr., and resides in Goldsboro, North Carolina. She is a real estate broker.

Byron Eugene Bryan, Jr., graduated from North Carolina State University in 1966 with a B. S. degree in Animal Science. He volunteered for the Marine Corps and attended Officers Training School in Quantico, Virginia. He served thirteen months in Vietnam where he was awarded two Purple Hearts, the Bronze Star and the Silver Star, and was promoted to Captain in 1969. He married Peggy Ann Brock, June 22, 1968, and they have one son, Adam Eugene Bryan, born January 24, 1976, and one daughter Jeanne Kathryn Bryan, born June 13, 1973. They live on a farm approximately one mile from Calypso, North Carolina, and he is presently farming approximately 2,000 acres of land.

Byron Eugene Bryan married Doris Hughes on April 29, 1953. Doris is the daughter of Herman and Sallie Hughes, and was born on September 11, 1928. She attended Atlantic Christian College at Wilson, North Carolina, and has one brother, Harold Lee Hughes, of Wilkesboro, North Carolina. Doris and Byron Bryan have two children, William Hardy Bryan, born May 17, 1957, and Charles Alan Bryan, born May 25, 1960.

William Hardy Bryan Graduated from high school at Wayne Country Day School, Goldsboro, North Carolina, and was a Morehead Scholarship finalist. He is now a senior at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, and is majoring in accounting.

Charles Alan Bryan graduated from Wayne Country Day School and was a Morehead Scholarship winner. He is a freshman at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

Bibliography:
Whitfield, Theodore

Whitfield, Bryan, Smith and Related Families. Westminster, Maryland. 1950.

Williams, The Rev. John B.

Unpublished manuscript on the Bryans, Smiths, and Whitfields.

Smithfield Herald

History of Bryan Family. February 24, 1933.

BRYAN FAMILY

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE BRYAN FAMILY - [WAKE/CITATHAM COUNTIES]

Bryan
△ Hallie 300
E Maggie 293
△ Mozelle Penny 359

BRYAN

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VA TD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 135
FROM GENERAL INDEX

BRYAN

Daniel W., Sr., Jr., 57
Eugene J., 57
Fallie Jewell, 58
Kenneth Ulysses, "Kenny", 57
Mattie, 45
Rose Lee, 57
Royal Lyndall, 106
William Hocutt, 106

○ OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - INCORPORATION
 DOCUMENTS - 1869 AND 1922 OFFICIALS
 INCORPORATION - 1869

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE RALEIGH
 CEMETERY ASSOCIATION

The General Assembly of North Carolina do enact:

SECTION 1. That George W. Mordecai, Kemp P. Battle, W. C. Stronach, Charles Dewey, George W. Swepson, P. A. Wiley, P. F. Pescud, Wm. E. Anderson, R. B. Haywood, Thomas H. Briggs, W. H. Crow, A. P. Bryan, John G. Williams, J. Brinton Smith, S. C. White, W. R. Miller, R. H. Battle, Jr., W. W. Vass, A. Smedes, Henry Mordecai, Robert G. Lewis, W. R. Cox, J. M. Heck, and such other persons as may associate themselves with them for the purpose hereinafter mentioned, be and they are hereby made a body politic and corporate, under the name and style of "The Raleigh Cemetery Association,"

Ratified the 26th day of February, A. D. 1869.
 JO. W. HOLDEN,
Speaker of the House.
 TOD. R. CALDWELL,
President of the Senate.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, }
 OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE, }
 Raleigh, July 7th, 1869. }

I, HENRY J. MENNINGER, Secretary of State,
 hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the
 original Act on file in this office.

H. J. MENNINGER,
Secretary of State.

○ OFFICIALS - 1922

OFFICERS

T. H. BRIGGS, *President*
 DR. R. H. LEWIS, *Vice-President*
 F. P. HAYWOOD, *Secretary and Treasurer*

DIRECTORS

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| T. H. BRIGGS | W. N. JONES |
| DR. R. H. LEWIS | W. B. GRIMES |
| BENJAMIN F. MONTAGUE | JOHN B. STRONACH |
| WM. P. LITTLE | B. S. JERMAN |
| CAREY J. HUNTER | WM. J. ANDREWS |

FINANCE COMMITTEE

WM. P. LITTLE W. B. GRIMES

COMMITTEE ON LOTS AND GROUNDS

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| DR. R. H. LEWIS | BENJAMIN F. MONTAGUE |
| W. B. GRIMES | WM. J. ANDREWS |

SUPERINTENDENT

CHARLES H. WALLACE

A P BRYAN

○ OAKWOOD CEM. - ORIGINAL SHAREHOLDERS - 1869

ORIGINAL SHAREHOLDERS

IN THE

RALEIGH CEMETERY ASSOCIATION

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| W. E. Anderson..... | 1 share |
| John Armstrong..... | 1 " |
| Wm. H. Battle..... | 1 " |
| K. P. Battle..... | 4 " |
| R. H. Battle, Jr..... | 1 " |
| Thos. H. Briggs..... | 1 " |
| <u>A. P. Bryan</u> | 1 " |
| Thomas Bragg..... | 1 " |
| John C. Blake..... | 1 " |
| Douglas Bell..... | 1 " |
| W. H. Crow..... | 1 " |
| Wm. R. Cox..... | 1 " |
| Charles Dewey..... | 1 " |
| Wm. H. Dodd..... | 1 " |
| Bryan Grimes..... | 1 " |
| William Grimes..... | 1 " |
| R. B. Haywood..... | 1 " |
| J. M. Heck..... | 2 " |
| Mrs. and the Misses Hinton..... | 1 " |
| W. W. Holden..... | 2 " |
| N. S. Harp..... | 1 " |
| Robert G. Lewis..... | 1 " |
| Geo. W. Mordecai..... | 5 " |
| W. R. Miller..... | 1 " |
| Rev. Dr. R. S. Mason..... | 1 " |
| Henry Mordecai..... | 5 " |
| A. W. Lawrence..... | 1 share |
| P. F. Pescud..... | 1 " |
| S. F. Phillips..... | 1 " |
| R. H. Page..... | 1 " |
| R. S. Pullen..... | 5 " |

| | |
|--|---------|
| Rev. Dr. J. Brinton Smith..... | 1 " |
| Rev. Dr. Aldert Suedes..... | 2 " |
| Wm. C. Stronach..... | 1 " |
| Geo. W. Swepson..... | 1 " |
| Philip Thiem..... | 1 " |
| W. W. Vass..... | 1 " |
| Wm. G. Upchurch..... | 1 " |
| John G. Williams..... | 1 " |
| John W. B. Watson..... | 1 " |
| B. P. Williamson..... | 1 " |
| P. A. Wiley..... | 1 " |
| R. B. Andrews..... | 1 " |
| W. H. Bagley..... | 1 " |
| Kemp P. Battle (additional)..... | 1 " |
| W. M. Boylan..... | 1 " |
| M. A. Bledsoe..... | 1 " |
| T. H. Briggs (additional)..... | 2 " |
| J. N. Bunting..... | 1 " |
| Geo. T. Cooke..... | 1 " |
| P. Cowper..... | 1 " |
| W. R. Cox (additional)..... | 1 " |
| W. H. Crow (additional)..... | 1 " |
| C. Dewey (additional)..... | 1 " |
| J. H. Foote..... | 1 " |
| Wm. Grimes (additional)..... | 1 " |
| E. Grissom..... | 1 " |
| F. J. Haywood..... | 1 share |
| Ed. Graham Haywood..... | 1 " |
| J. M. Heck (additional)..... | 1 " |
| C. B. Harrison..... | 1 " |
| Thos. G. Jenkins..... | 1 " |
| King & Whitelaw..... | 3 " |
| Geo. Little..... | 1 " |
| T. F. Lee..... | 1 " |
| T. D. Martin..... | 1 " |
| Nichols & Gorman..... | 1 " |
| W. J. Palmer..... | 1 " |
| J. H. Separk..... | 1 " |
| W. H. & R. S. Tucker..... | 1 " |
| An. Upchurch..... | 1 " |
| J. W. Watson..... | 1 " |
| John G. Williams (additional)..... | 1 " |
| Geo. W. Wynne & Co..... | 1 " |
| R. C. Badger..... | 1 " |
| E. Burke Haywood..... | 1 " |
| B. F. Moore..... | 1 " |
| C. B. Root..... | 1 " |
| Wm. A. Blount..... | 1 " |
| Wm. F. Askew has taken, by assignment, the
shares of Geo. W. Swepson..... | |

Total shares..... 100

A

P

BRYAN

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 13 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 2003 P 65

NOTE: Membership from Chapters across NC are given 8, 10, 11, 12
but only the RALEIGH, NC Chapter is presented below
As of 1886 these would have been Masons & Shakers of Raleigh, NC

M. E. Grand Royal Arch Chapter Members in 1886, (61 PEOPLE)

Transcribed by Fred Turner

LISTING OF CHAPTERS AND MEMBERS OF THE M. E. GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF NORTH CAROLINA

Taken from the Proceedings of the Thirty-Eighth Annual Convocation of the M.E. Grand Royal Arch Chapter of North Carolina Held in Fayetteville. Tuesday and Wednesday, May 25th and 26th, A.L., 5886, A.I. 2416, A.D. 1886

Printed in Raleigh by Edwards, Broughton & Co., Power Printers and Binders 1886.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|----------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|
| Nichols, John | Officer | Allcott, Wayne | Member | Hay, T T | Member |
| Blake, Thomas W | Officer | Anderson, W E | Member | Harris, H H | Member |
| Uzzell, Ed. M | Officer | Bain, D W | Member | Hawkins, M J | Member |
| Simpson, Wm | Officer | Belvin, Chas. H | Member | Johnson, Albert | Member |
| Bowes, M | Officer | Busbee, Fabius H | Member | Jones, T A | Member |
| Weir, W J | Officer | Brewster, J C | Member | Lee, A S | Member |
| Whitelaw, John | Officer | Bryan, A P <i>↑</i> | Member | Matthews, Jonas | Member |
| Badger, Thomas | Officer | Bragg, W H | Member | Mills, J H | Member |
| Grausman, M | Officer | Cole, J W | Member | Mahler, Henry | Member |
| Neathery, J B | Officer | Dodd, W H | Member | Muller, Jacob | Member |
| Bradley, R H | Officer | Davis, W F | Member | Oettinger, Isaac | Member |
| | | Edwards, Cornelius B | Member | Perry, R S | Member |
| | | Fiske, F E | Member | Pescud, John S | Member |
| | | Grissom, E (PGHP) | Member | Shaffer, A W | Member |
| | | Goodwin, M | Member | Snow, George H | Member |
| | | Hicks, Wm J | Member | Sherwood, J M | Member |
| | | Harding, B R | Member | Stronach, W C | Member |
| | | Howle, W T | Member | Sexton, J A | Member |
| | | Heartt, L D | Member | Upchurch, Wm G | Member |
| | | | | Voorhees, C J | Member |
| | | | | Wallin, Chas. | Member |
| | | | | Williams, Jack R | Member |
| | | | | Worth, H M | Member |
| | | | | Wetherell, W P | Member |
| | | | | Wait, S D | Member |
| | | | | Waitt, D S | Member |
| | | | | Walker, Bernice | Member |
| | | | | Zeigler, George | Member |
| | | | | Watson, Fred A | Member |
| | | | | Jordan, George C | Member |
| | | | | Woodruff, Carle A | Member |

ALICE

BRYAN

○ From Wake Co, NC Heritage Book (40, FH 624)

I. Caleb Penny and Pelly Sturdevant

A. James Penny and 1840 Mary Jane Wood

1. Julia Jane Penny b 1843 d 1928 and
William B. Bryan

a. Needham Bryan b 1868 d 1907. NM

b. Alice Bryan b 1873 d 1910 NM

c. David Thomas Bryan b 1876 d 1922
md Martha Geneva Bayette

d. Andrew Jackson Bryan b 1879 d 1963
md 1st Cora Kimbrell
md 2nd Rosa Richards Bender

e. George Washington Bryan b 1882 d 1966
md Julia Margaret Rosy

f. Mary Blanche Bryan b 1885 d 1959
md Wyley Patrick Dowd.

ANDREW

BRYAN

○ LIVING STONES History of Inwood Baptist Church 2000 Wabalo, NC

MISCELLANEOUS NAMES

CHAPTER TWO (1902 - 1929)

- A. Capt W. R. STEPHENSON funeral 15 APR 1916 (WW I?)
- B. John A. Lee - 1902 - Baptized; He was talked to about absence in 1903 - fellowship withdrawn
- C. 1902 - Mabel Ballentine Baptized
- D. 1907 - Mary Lawrence on organ committee, Active 1902 - 1929 era
- E. 1903 - Claude Summrell declared unchristian
- F. 1915 - D. H. Hood - on committee
- G. 1892 - 1910 - P. G. ADAMS - Clerk
- H. 1918 - Mrs E. L. Shearon elected Chair of Bld Fund

CHAPTER THREE (1930 - 1947)

- H. 1931. Mrs DUNCAN Sunday School Officer; + on Church Promotion Comm
- I. 1935 - Andrew BRYAN! organ construction
- J. 1936 - John Bennett made statement
- K. JAN 1937 - JAN 1940 CARL DUSLEY
- L. 1937 - Mrs E. L. Shearon on Church Promotion Comm
- M. 1934 - Perry Perry appointed to see absent members about contribution to the Bld Fund -

CHAPTER FOUR (1948 - 1963)

- N. 1950 - G. I. MORRIS elected Deacon
- O. Paul Flowers - statement re Deacons
- P. 1976 - Mrs Donald Todd - on History Comm

ANDREW JACKSON BRYAN

○ From Wake Co, NC Heritage Book (40, FH 624)

I. Caleb Penny and Polly Sturdevant

A. James Penny and 1840 Mary Jane Wood

1. Julia Jane Penny b 1843 d 1928 and
William B. Bryan

a. Needham Bryan b 1868 d 1907. NM

b. Alice Bryan b 1873 d 1910 NM

c. David Thomas Bryan b 1876 d 1922
md Martha Geneva Bayette

d. Andrew Jackson Bryan b 1879 d 1963
md 1st Cora Kimbrell
md 2nd Rosa Richards Bender

e. George Washington Bryan b 1882 d 1966
md Julia Margaret Rossy

f. Mary Blandie Bryan b 1885 d 1959
md Wyley Patrick Dowd.

Zelulon Record THUR 16 MAY 1996 Zelulon, NC

Angela Christian Bryan and Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III were united in marriage May 11 at the Weymouth Center in Southern Pines. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Stone of First Baptist Church of Southern Pines.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Earl Bryan of Pinehurst. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh Jr. of Raleigh.

Grandparents of the bride are Mrs. John Earl Bryan of Mt. Olive, and the late John Earl Bryan, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Daniel Martin, formerly of Zebulon. The groom's grandparents are the late Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh, and Mr. and Mrs. James Oscar Parker.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore

She was attended by her sisters, Nelle Bryan Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Edie Bryan Horne of Gastonia, as matrons of honor. Bridesmaids were Renee Whittington Bryan of Wilkesboro, sister-in-law of the bride; Christine Rachel Habeck of Chapel Hill; Abi Jinnette Horton of Wilson,

cousin of the bride; Christy Oakley Krug of Blacksburg, Va.; and Katherine Ann Sullivan of Burlington, N.J.

Alexandria Nelle Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Jacquelyn Nicole Bryan of Wilkesboro, both nieces of the bride, were the flower girls. The bride's nephews, Matthew Seth Painter of Gastonia, Kenneth Earl Bryan III of Wilkesboro and Michael Lynn Haywood II of Pleasant Gardens, were also child attendants.

The groom chose his father as best man. Groomsmen were Sanford Walter Bailey Jr. of Winston-Salem; John Thomas Brantley of Chapel Hill; Kenneth Earl Bryan II of Wilkesboro, brother of the bride; Russell Weldon DeMent III of Winston-Salem; James Christian Fitzhugh of Raleigh, brother

of the bridegroom; and Daniel Wade Krug of Blacksburg, Va.

Wedding music was presented by Jill Muti of Durham, flutist; Mary Budrow of Raleigh, violinist; and Jack Budrow of Raleigh, cellist.

Debbie Warren of Pinehurst directed the ceremony. Bryan Adam Dunn of Gastonia, nephew of the bride, distributed programs. Presiding at the register were Mr.



Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III
Angela Christian Bryan

and Mrs. Gerald Darden of Newton Grove, uncle and aunt of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Her husband also graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and is presently attending the Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law at Campbell University in Buies Creek.

After a wedding cruise to the Bahamas, the couple will make their home in Buies Creek.

After the ceremony, a reception was held at the Weymouth House.

I. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, SR

A. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, JR

M & C) - - PARKER

1. JAMES CHRISTIAN FITZHUGH,

2. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, III

M & C) ANGELA CHRISTIAN BRYAN

I. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, SR

M & C) - - MARTIN

A. NELLE BRYAN

M & C) MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, SR

1. MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, II

2. ALEXANDRIA NELLE HAYWOOD

B. EDIE BRYAN (F) M & C) - - HORNE

C. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, II M & C) RENEE WHITTINGTON

1. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, III

• ABI JINETTE HORTON - COUSIN OF BRIDE
• JACQUELYN NICOLE BRYAN - NIECE OF BRIDE
• MATTHEW SETH PAINTER - NEPHEW OF BRIDE

X. JAMES OSCAR PARKER

X. EDDIE DANIEL MARTIN

X. JOHN EARL BRYAN

① see notes of RPU 18 NOV 1978 visit to Adelia Jane U.
Margaret Bell U (XFD-667) of Nathan/Bertie U
Clair and Chesley Morgan. Their son Jeff
Morgan and Annie Bryan who was dau
of Athol Bryan.

ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN PE1

① Per Atty # 24 West St 18 MAY 1975 - U Miller - Wake Co NC Court House
" Wm Archibald U to Annie G. U. 19 APR 1913 -
Rec H, Pg 11, File 2847" → [ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN]

② In the W. A U Plot in Oakwood Cem, Raleigh, NC
stones read:

W. A. U 21 AUG 1860, 15 APR 1913

Annie G. U. 19 JUN 1870, 22 JUL 1955 → [ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN]

(See William A. U. for others in plot)

Info in ① + ② seem to agree.

Observed by RPU 26 FEB 1978

③ Booklet on Raleigh Cem Assn published 1922 shows
3 U's had lots in Perpetual care as of 1 JAN 1922
Mrs Annie G. U. [ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN]

W. D. U.

Clyde C. U.

④ 15 NOV 1977 Sts Raleigh Cem Assn to RPU

" Mrs William A. U. d 22 JUL 1955 age 85 [ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN]

(Note - Her estate belongs Annie G. U. or Mrs

W. A. U. - RPU

→ William Archibald U.

⑤ See St Evelyn Juille U 4 NOV 1980 to RPU

Emma Nora Usher, mother of Lydia Carson U, and
Annie Gertrude Bryan, mother of Joseph Baldy U,
lived close together and were good friends.

This is how Lydia & Joseph met & were married

⑥ See St 16 OCT 1980 Evelyn J. U to RPU

Annie G. (Bryan) U and her husband William A. U, Sr

are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, NC.

① OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - STATUS - JAN 1922

LOTS IN PERPETUAL CARE

JANUARY 1, 1922

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| W. H. Battle | Mrs. Brewer (Pomeroy lot) | J. D. Ballentine heirs | H. H. Horton |
| Worth Bagley lot | T. E. Green | C. P. Wharton | Mrs. Margaret B. Pollard |
| T. H. Briggs, 2 lots | R. Winston (R. W.) | O. W. Scarborough | J. R. O'Neal lot |
| Jones Fuller | W. C. Douglass | M. G. Jones | C. H. Boone |
| J. H. Alford | Mrs. J. D. Roberson | Mrs. H. C. Rippelmire | W. D. Upchurch |
| C. A. Woodruff | Mrs. J. D. Roberson (J. Mul- | Mrs. Katie W. Rogers | George Little, Exr. |
| Mrs. Cameron | ten lot) | Dr. Albert Anderson | J. S. Hurst |
| R. B. Raney | E. B. Smedes | R. H. Turner | Mrs. Heber B. Hatch |
| Mrs. Lydia E. Lee | W. N. Jones | Dr. A. W. Goodwin | P. P. Bishop lot |
| P. Cowper | W. B. Mann | Emmet E. Levy | John N. Harrell, Admr. |
| Miss Selinia Jenkins | Z. M. Caveness | J. A. Sheets | Mrs. Florence Harris |
| Dr. T. D. Martin lot | Mrs. Annie G. Upchurch | Mrs. Blake Maner | Mrs. E. R. Gill |
| Scott lot | C. B. Holliday | Mrs. D. H. Young | C. A. Allen |
| F. J. and W. G. Haywood | N. DeBoy | W. T. Davis | W. S. Barnes lot |
| Miss Jane Dinwiddie | Mrs. E. H. Love | W. B. Wright | Endfield and Rigsbee |
| Walter Clark | S. W. Brewer | J. R. Reimann | Mrs. J. R. Walton |
| C. B. Edwards | James R. Rogers | J. M. Johnson | Mrs. W. L. Hogwood |
| C. B. Wright | W. H. Lyon, Jr. | W. A. Erwin | Gilbert Crabtree |
| L. R. Wyatt, Exr. | Jones Fuller lot | A. B. Andrews lot | A. R. Russell |
| Estate Mrs. C. D. Kreth | B. R. Sherwood | Mrs. C. R. Smith | S. A. Nichols |
| Estate George E. Hunter | Mrs. M. K. Walters | Mrs. J. T. Bland | J. S. Manning |
| Estate Mrs. H. A. Bland | Mrs. Mary T. Blacknall | Mrs. Edgar W. Barbee | Miss Ethel M. Haynes |
| Dr. R. H. Lewis | M. M. Marshall lot | M. R. Newsom | Mrs. J. W. Crawford |
| Annie C. Hicks | Miss Louise E. Farmer | R. E. L. Farmer | W. J. Carter |
| John Johnson | Mrs. W. R. Miller | Mrs. Lizzie Alkin lot | Estate Fred C. Doyle |
| Mrs. Sallie D. Kenan | Mrs. Emily B. Woodell | Mrs. Henry C. Brown | Mrs. Gertie Jones |
| J. E. E. Green, Exr. | Mrs. A. M. Prince | Mrs. W. E. Harris | Estate Alf A. Thompson |
| The W. H. Day lot | Mrs. N. B. and Annie C. Hill | J. C. Marshburn | Powers and Bridgers |
| Mrs. Nora K. Atkinson | S. J. Betts | G. L. H. White | Lillian P. Stark |
| Miss Jennie C. Coffin | Miss Georgie Sanderlin | George B. Justice | Dr. A. G. Spingler |
| A. M. Prince | Mrs. C. M. Hawkins | P. H. Ray | C. A. Dillon and |
| W. F. Marshall | J. P. Whitley and sisters | E. L. Weaver | Mrs. T. H. Dillon |
| Mrs. Cora W. Aycock | D. H. Allen | Mrs. C. M. Hamilton | E. T. Moore estate |
| H. E. and Mrs. J. O. Litchford | J. W. Thompson | Mrs. A. B. Forrest | John D. Berry |
| W. L. and D. I. Fort | T. E. Green, Admr. | J. E. Stone | Frank L. Woodard |
| V. E. Whitaker | Hubert Haywood | J. S. Farmer | J. M. Monie, Jr. |
| Miss Mabel Green | J. F. Vaughn | A. P. DeMelt | Mrs. W. C. Holman |
| Mrs. H. M. Farnsworth | Mrs. W. T. Tucker | E. Z. Eksteen | James Parrish |
| Mrs. A. L. Sears | Mrs. Clark Farmer | J. H. Seymore | M. T. Ray lot |
| Mrs. Robert N. Wynne | T. E. Browne | W. L. Goodwin | Miss Lillian B. Wilder |
| Mrs. Wiley M. Rogers | Mrs. Etta V. Walters | A. M. Powell lot | Samuel Bogasse |
| G. C. Pool | R. H. Davis, Admr. | S. F. Campbell | V. C. Moore |
| W. R. Cox | Dr. A. B. Hawkins | Mrs. C. M. Chappell | I. P. Roberts and others |
| Miss Mary S. Bryan | R. N. Simms | Howard White | Estate J. M. Monie |
| J. N. Williamson | R. Y. McPherson | K. P. Lewis | B. O. Spence |
| William H. Williamson | R. E. Barnes | Mrs. J. F. Thompson | Mrs. E. F. Lewis |
| Mrs. C. P. Franklin | R. E. Barnes, Admr. | Mrs. A. G. Harris | H. H. Thomas |
| C. B. Ray | E. C. Horton | George L. H. White | Mrs. J. M. Teachey |
| A. F. Bowen | Henry Perry | Mrs. C. H. Baugh | T. F. Brockwell |
| Mrs. J. F. Sprague | Mrs. John W. Cross | C. H. Baugh, Jr. | Mrs. H. P. Watkins |
| Mrs. C. M. Walters | J. M. Pickell | Mrs. C. A. Gurganus | P. D. Allen |
| J. P. Pillsbury | Alex. S. Webb | M. R. Haynes | Mrs. W. H. Robbins |
| J. C. Brantley | Mrs. W. F. McDowell | A. H. Adams | J. W. Beasley |
| Mrs. Bessie M. Tyree | W. R. Hawkins | J. E. Stevick | Miss Annie Davis |
| Mrs. H. L. Wells | William Moncure | W. L. Ford | A. T. Smith |
| Jones and Pence lot | C. E. Bell | Estate B. R. Jolly | C. H. Garvin |
| H. W. Jackson | A. B. Mills | C. H. Betts | Lynn Wilder |
| Mrs. Eliza L. Williamson | T. E. Long | J. C. Horton | O. L. Parham |
| P. P. Lynch | A. Dughl | Estate N. E. Edgerton | W. C. Phillips |
| B. C. Glover | Mrs. Laura R. Gill | R. G. Hill | B. F. McClamroch |
| Mrs. G. A. Turner | J. M. Dixon | A. H. Wood | Mrs. E. T. Gooch |
| Mrs. Florence A. Yates | Z. V. Peed | J. B. Robeson | W. A. Harvey |
| | | J. T. Britt | J. F. Moore and M. L. |
| | | Clyde C. Upchurch | Phillips |
| | | R. H. Gupton | Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale |
| | | Emmet Haywood, Exr. | E. L. and Emma D. Conn |
| | | Mrs. T. W. King | F. C. Hilker |
| | | S. B. Fickett | Mrs. H. W. and James Gerow |
| | | Mrs. J. L. Broughton | W. C. Jones |
| | | Silas Yates (Lockeyme lot) | |

RPU NOTE: MRS ANNIE G. U IS THE
 ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN WIDOW
 OF WILLIAM ARCHIBALD U, SR

ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN PGS

⑬ Death Certificate for AGP

| NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|
| Dist. No. 132
AUG 9 1955 | | CERTIFICATE OF DEATH | | 17992 | |
| REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. <u>92-95</u> | | REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. <u>531</u> | | | |
| 1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY <u>Wake</u> | | b. TOWNSHIP | c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) | 2. USUAL RESIDENCE: Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission)
a. STATE <u>N.C.</u> b. COUNTY <u>Wake</u> | |
| d. CITY OR TOWN <u>Raleigh, N.C.</u> | | In Place of Death Within City Limits? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | e. CITY OR TOWN <u>Raleigh, N.C.</u> | In Place of Residence Within City Limits? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| f. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION | | | d. STREET ADDRESS or R.F.D. No. | | |
| 3. NAME OF DECEASED
a. (First) <u>Annie</u> b. (Middle) <u>Gertrude</u> c. (Last) <u>Upchurch</u> | | | 4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year)
<u>July 22-1955</u> | | |
| 5. SEX <u>Female</u> | 6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u> | 7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) | 8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>June 19-1870</u> | 9. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>85</u> | 10. AGR (In years last birthday) <u>5</u> |
| 10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) | | 10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY | | 11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) | 12. CITIZENSHIP OF DEATH COUNTRY |
| 13. FATHER'S NAME <u>John Bryan</u> | | | 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Elizabeth Seagraves</u> | | |
| 15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or dates of service) | | 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. | | 17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS
<u>Annie E. Upchurch, Raleigh, N.C.</u> | |
| 18. CAUSE OF DEATH
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)

*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.
<u>4-2-1</u> | I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <u>Tuberculosis</u> | | | INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH | |
| | ANTECEDENT CAUSES
Marked conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) <u>Arteriosclerosis</u> | | | | |
| | DUE TO (c) <u>Stroke</u> | | | | |
| | II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. | | | | |
| 10c. DATE OF OPERATION | 10d. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION | | | 18. AUTOPSY? <input type="checkbox"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | |
| 21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | 21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, other public, etc.) | 21c. CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP (COUNTY) (STATE) | 21d. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR? | | |
| 21d. TIME (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) OF INJURY | 21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | | | |
| 22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>7/20</u> 19 <u>55</u> to <u>7/22</u> 19 <u>55</u> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>7/22</u> 19 <u>55</u> , and that death occurred at <u>7:25 p.m.</u> from the causes and on the date stated above. | | | | | |
| 23. SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u> | | 23a. ADDRESS <u>Raleigh N.C.</u> | | 23b. DATE SIGNED <u>7/25/55</u> | |
| 24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, MEMORIAL (Specify) | 24b. DATE | 24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY | 24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) | | |
| <u>Burial</u> | <u>7-29-55</u> | <u>Oakwood Cemetery</u> | <u>Raleigh, N.C.</u> | | |
| DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <u>7-29-55</u> | | REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u> | | 25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR <u>Pennington-Smith, Raleigh, N.C.</u> | |

⑭ FIND A GRAVE FOR →

Annie Gertrude Bryan Upchurch

Birth: Jun. 19, 1870
Wake County
North Carolina, USA
Death: Jul. 22, 1955
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

I am suggesting the parents are Marion Bryan and Elizabeth Seagraves or a variation on that spelling (Seagroves, Segraves)

Family links:

Parents:
Marion Bryan (1837 - 1916)
Elizabeth Seagraves Bryan (1844 - 1905)

Spouse:
William Archibald Upchurch (1860 - 1913)*

Children:

Joseph Bryan Upchurch (1891 - 1939)*
Bessie H Upchurch Conrad (1893 - 1953)*
William Archie Upchurch (1896 - 1951)*
Louis B Upchurch (1900 - 1980)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oakwood Cemetery
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[2\]](#)

Created by: [imathee](#)
Record added: Jun 15, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 71440957

ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN

(6)

MEMBERS OF THE W^M U, III CLAN GRANVILLE CO → WAKE CO, NC - 1874 1902/2013

1850 CENSUS NC TAB
 GRANVILLE CO CREEK
 William Johnson MD 1777 73
 Elizabeth Johnson WIF 1800 50
 Archibald Upchurch 1811 19
 FARMER
 1880 CENSUS - NC / FISHING
 GRANVILLE CO / CREEK

1860 CENSUS - NC TABS
 GRANVILLE CO. CRK
 W. Johnson FARMER 660/100 1770 90 NC
 Elizabeth Johnson 1800 60
 Archibald Upchurch 1833 27
 Mary Upchurch 1840 20
 Wily Falkner M 1810 50
 Vively Falkner F 1834 26

1870 CENSUS NC
 GRANVILLE CO - FISHING
 PO - OXFORD CRK
 Mary E Upchurch 1839 31
 Willie Upchurch 1860 10
 Nowtew Blacknell 1857 13
 NEWTON BUCKNELL
 WORKS ON FARM

Name FARMER Age
 Mary Upchurch MD 1844 36
 Willie A. Upchurch SON 1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NC
 RALEIGH, WARD 3

1910 CENSUS - NC
 RALEIGH, WARD 3

I. W^M U, III - b1774
 1800 MD 1808 (GC, NC)
 HENRIETTA JENKINS
 A. "X" male
 MD (L) ELIZABETH
 - - b 1800 - SNE
 MD (AND) WILLIAM
 JOINT W SON b 1790/1794

Name LIVERY STABLEMAN Age
 William A Upchurch MD AUG 1860 39
 Annie Upchurch WIF (L, L) JUN 1870 29
 Joseph B Upchurch SON FEB 1891 9
 Bessie H Upchurch DAUGHTER MAR 1899 6
 William A Upchurch SON FEB 1896 4
 Manna Upchurch SON [LEWIS] MAY 1900 0

Name MD 21 YRS Age
 William A Upchurch MD 1863 47
 Annie Upchurch WIF (L, L) 1873 37
 Bessie Upchurch DAUGHTER 1894 16
 William Upchurch SON 1897 13
 Louis Upchurch SON 1901 9
 Annie Upchurch DAUGHTER 1904 6
 Mary Upchurch DAUGHTER 1907 3
 Percy Thomas BOARDER - S 1879 31
 BOOK KEEPER LIVERY STABLE

H. U b 1832 d 5 NOV 1862
 (LCA) MD NOV 1859 (GC, NC)
 MARY E. DEMENT
 G. W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR
 b 21 AUG 1860 (GC, NC)
 d 15 APR 1913 (RALEIGH, NC)
 MD (L) ANNIE GERTRUDE
 BRYAN

1920 CENSUS - NC
 RALEIGH WARD 3
 WP
 Annie G Upchurch MD 1871 49
 William Upchurch SON 1897 23
 Loren Upchurch SON 1901 19
 Anna Upchurch DAUGHTER 1904 16
 Mary Upchurch DAUGHTER 1907 13
 Dorothy Conrad GGC (I) 1914 6
 Mary Conrad GGC (II) 1917 3
 E B Conrad GGC (III) 1919 2
 Hannah Dunnehan SVT 1870 50

1930 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE CO - RALEIGH
 Annie G Upchurch WP MD 1871 59
 Annie K Upchurch DAUGHTER 1904 26
 Mary L Light DAUGHTER 1907 23
 William A Upchurch SON 1896 34
 Louis Upchurch SON 1901 29
 Percy Thomas ROOMER 1878 52
 BRICK MASON

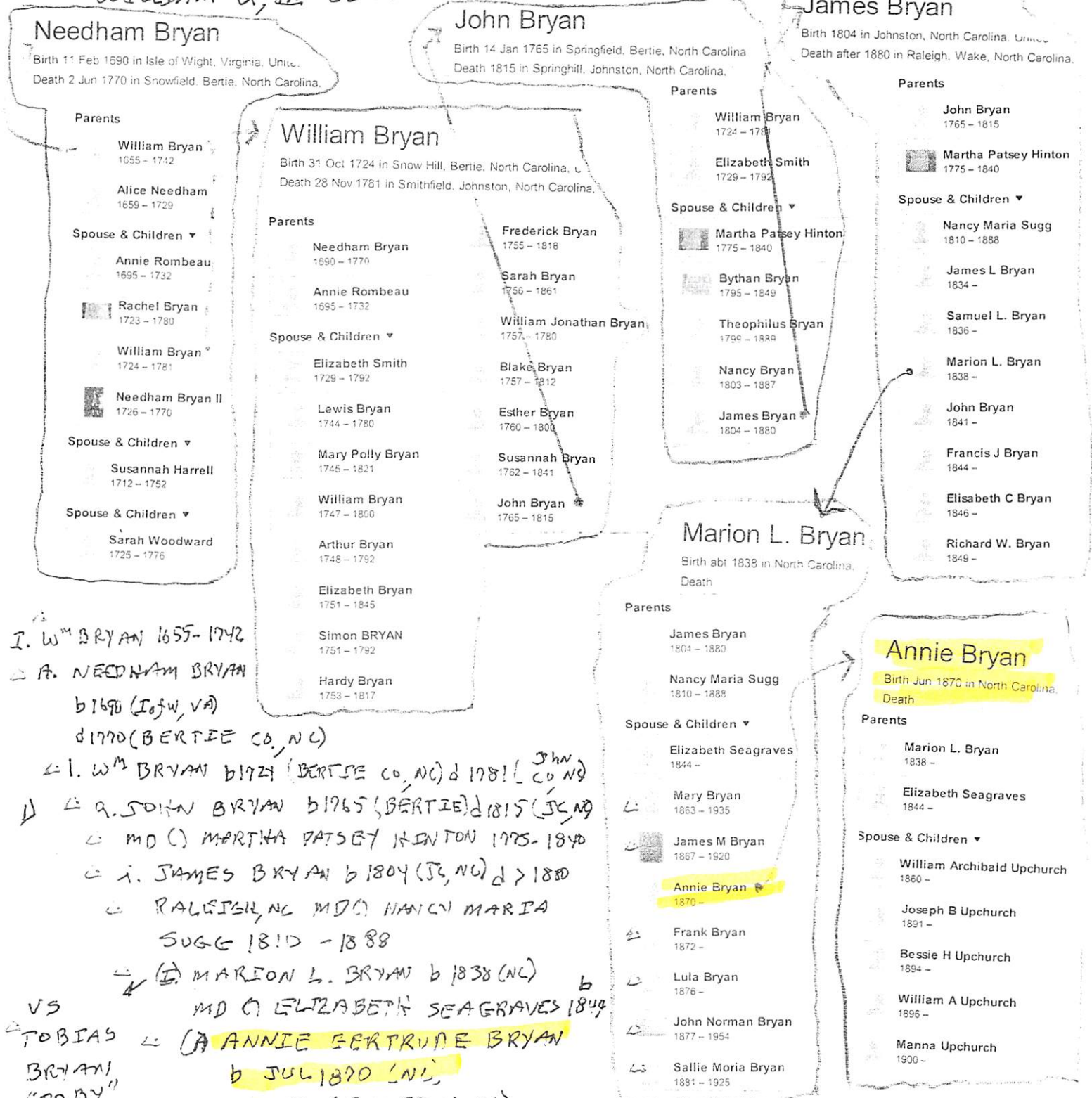
JOSEPH BALDY U
 b 22 FEB 1891 d 1939
 MD (L) LYDA U
 [NATHAN U, I / BURTS U SUBCLAN]
 U. BESSIE HEWES U b 1874
 MD (L) EUGENE CONRAD - 3 CHILDREN
 III. W. A. U, JR 17 FEB 1896 (1894) d 3 MAR 1951 - NM
 IV. LOUIS BRYAN U b 1901 - NM
 V. ANNIE ELIZABETH U b 15 OCT 1902 d 15 DEC 1995
 VI. MARY DEMENT U b 1907
 MD (L) JAMES EDWARD LASSITER, AMT
 COMMANDER USA

1940 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE CO., RALEIGH
 Name FILE CLERK Age
 Bessie Conrad MD 1894 46 NC
 E B Conrad SON [JR] 1918 22
 Annie Upchurch MD WP 1871 69
 William A Upchurch BRO 1896 44
 Leulin B Upchurch BRO 1903 37
 Annie A Upchurch ITS 1905 35
 600 S. SALISBURY STREET

ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN

7

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 W/HD MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W/ M ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
 WILLIAM U, III CLAN



I. W^m BRYAN 1655-1742
 A. NEEDHAM BRYAN
 b 1690 (Isfw, VA)
 d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)
 L. W^m BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (JC, NC)
 A. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)
 M^d (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
 J. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880
 RALEIGH, NC M^d (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888
 (A) MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC)
 M^d (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844
 VS
 TOBIAS (A) ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 b JUL 1890 (NC)
 M^d 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)
 W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

This John Bryan had a brother Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
 my great Perry descends

BRYAN FAMILY

ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN

②

RECORDS FOR ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN WIFE MD } RYM
 WILLIAM ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE WIII CLAN } 2100
 Δ BRYAN FAMILY 2013

1880 CENSUS NC
 WAKE CO - RALEIGH

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----|------|----|------------------------|
| Δ | <u>Marion Bryan</u> | HD | 1838 | 42 | - MARION L. BRYAN |
| | <u>Bettie Bryan</u> | WSP | 1844 | 36 | |
| | <u>Mary Bryan</u> | DAU | 1854 | 16 | |
| | ↓ <u>James Bryan</u> | SON | 1857 | 13 | |
| Δ | <u>Annie Bryan</u> | DAU | 1871 | 9 | - ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN |
| | <u>Frank Bryan</u> | SON | 1872 | 8 | |
| | <u>Lula Bryan</u> | DAU | 1876 | 4 | |
| | <u>John Bryan</u> | SON | 1878 | 2 | |
| | <u>Sallie Bryan</u> | DAU | 1880 | 4m | |
| | ↓ COTTON MAKER | | | | |

ATLAS BRYAN

- ① Atlas Bryan was father of Annie Bryan,
whom see.

BENJAH

BRYAN

①

① See It 28 NOV 1997 Juanita Ernestine U Ed RPA

I. James U, II - Head of Claim

A. Garwell U

1. John Tillman Riley U 19 FEB 1929 (Wilcox Co, AL) & 11 JAN 1851 (of Malania in Choctaw Co, AL) (Bur - Near Vantley, Choctaw Co, AL)

m & 16 DEC 1847 (Sumter Co, AL) Sarah

Dudley Mary Hester Margaret Scott

McGregor b 15 AUG 1929 (AL) & 23 JAN

1899 (Boxelder, Red River Co, TX).

(Bur - Boxelder Lem, Boxelder, Red River Co, TX). They had children b 1848 &

1849. After John Tillman Riley U dwd

Sarah moved to TX. The McGregor

Family [presumably Sarah's parents - RPA]

came to TX in 1851 or 1852. Sarah mtd

in 1852 a Benjah Bryan and

had two children who died young.

BBA was also known as BRYAN

[here Benjah Bryant] but Sarah

styled herself as Sarah Bryan.

She also had 2 more marriages

making 3 in all after JTRU

dwd.

BENAJAN

BRYAN

○ From Ltr 30 MAR 1999 Juanita Ernestine U DAPA Pg ②
 Re Burial Sites of members of the John Tillman Riley U
 Line in the James U, IV / Burwell U subclass
 [Boxelder Cem is in Boxelder, Red River Co, TX]

The question about where Sarah M. McGregor U. Bryan and her family^{are buried} is not settled as far as I am concerned. That would be 5 graves plus the children of JBU and Julia HU 3, a total of 8 graves. They have in last few years tried to plot the graves and identify lost graves. I was told there are only a few unmarked graves. None of them are in area where the Upchurches and M McGregor are buried. Plus there is not^a record of where Julia Hardison's father and his brother are buried. The other factor that bothers me about where they are buried or not buried in Boxelder cem. is that we always had cemetery cleaning days 2-3 times a yr. Mother always had us to go with her and Aunt Mary always attended. I feel if the graves ~~had~~ were in Boxelder C Aunt Mae would have cleaned the graves and had us helping her. It would make sense for them to have been buried there because Sarah was a founding member of the church. The Alston family donated the land for the church and for the cemetery. A clause in the papers state that if the church is ever closed, the land goes to the cemetery. I vaguely remember my mother telling me that when the cemetery opened up, some people who had family members buried in the old cemetery moved them to the new cemetery. I donot remember for sure why she told me this, but I think I asked questions about the old cem. I donot remember if I asked about our family.

- I. John Tillman Riley U
 md (1) Sarah Margaret McGregor *
 [she md (2nd) Benajah Bryan *
 had 2 children] **
 A. John Bartlett U, Sr
 1. Alpha NMN U (F) *
 2. Catherine NMN U *
 3. Omega NMN U *

* These are the individuals for whom gravesites are missing.
 The count is 7 *
 vs 8 mentioned in text - RPA

BENAJAH WINDFIELD BRYAN

○ From Ltr 30 MAR 1999 Juanita Ernestine U DAPA Pg ②
Re Burial Sites of members of the John Tillman Riley U
line in the James U, IV / Burnett U subclass
[Boxelder Cem is in Boxelder, Red River Co, TX]

The question about where Sarah M. McGregor U. Bryan and her family^{are buried} is not settled as far as I am concerned. That would be 5 graves plus the children of JBU and Julia HU 3, a total of 8 graves. They have in last few years tried to plot the graves and identify lost graves. I was told there are only a few unmarked graves. None of them are in area where the Upchurches and M McGregor are buried. Plus there is not^a record of where Julia Hardison's father and his brother are buried. The other factor that bothers me about where they are buried or not buried in Boxelder cem. is that we always had cemetery cleaning days 2-3 times a yr. Mother always had us to go with her and Aunt Mary always attended. I feel if the graves ~~had~~ were in Boxelder C Aunt Mae would have cleaned the graves and had us helping her. It would make sense for them to have been buried there because Sarah was a founding member of the church. The Alston family donated the land for the church and for the cemetery. A clause in the papers state that if the church is ever closed, the land goes to the cemetery. I vaguely remember my mother telling me that when the cemetery opened up, some people who had family members buried in the old cemetery moved them to the new cemetery. I donot remember for sure why she told me this, but I think I asked questions about the old cem. I donot remember if I asked about our family.

- I. John Tillman Riley U
md (1) Sarah Margaret McGregor *
[she md (2nd) Benajah Bryan *
had 2 children] **↑
A. John Bartlett U, Sr
1. Alpha NMN U (F) *
2. Catherine NMN U *
3. Omega NMN U *

* These are the individuals for whom gravesites are missing.
The count is 7 *
vs 8 mentioned in text - RDU

O Wale Co, NC Court Minutes SEP 1775 - Page 121, 122, 123

A Return of the Lands Processioned by Lodiwick ALFORD and Josiah CRUDUP in Capt. FOWLERS Dis-
trict pursuant to Order of Court:

| Owners Names | No: of Tracts | Names of those present at Processioning & reasons why Not Processioned |
|-------------------|---------------|--|
| 104: William MOOR | One | Isham SIMMS, James MOOR, Thomas HINES, Joseph FOWLER, Matthe STRICKLAND, Peter HOPKINS, Mosias JONES and William Anderson FOWLER |
| 105: James JORDAN | Two | (blank) |
| 106. Henry JORDAN | One | James JORDAN |

-122

| Owners Names | No: of Tracts | Names of those present at Processioning & Reasons why not Processioned |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--|
| 107: William HARP | One | (blank) |
| 108: William WILDER Jr: | One | (blank) |
| 109: Josiah CRUDUP | Two | William WILDER Junier |
| 110. Lodiwick ALFORD Jr | One | David HOUGHTON |
| 111: David HOUGHTON | One | Dennis BRADLEY, Dimsey SUMNER |
| 112: Joseph FOWLER | One | (blank) |
| 113: Peter HOPKINS | One | Joseph FOWLER |
| 114: Godfrey FOWLER | One | (blank) |
| 115: Wm: A: FOWLER | One | (blank) |
| 116: James PACE | One | (blank) |
| 117: Benjmin BRYAN [?] | One | James RUTHERFORD |
| 118: Mathw: STRICKLAND | Three | (blank) |
| 119: Hezekiah MASSEY | One | Richard MASSEY |
| 120: William MASSEY | One | (blank) |
| 121: Pettypool MASSEY | Two | William MASSEY |
| 122: Gipson MAINOR | One | John FRANKLING |

-123

| Owners Names | No: of Tracts | Names of those Present at prosessioning & Reasons why not Processioned |
|------------------------|---------------|--|
| 123: William MAINOR | One | William MASSEY, Pettypool MASSEY |
| 124. Benjamin UPCHURCH | One | Richard UPCHURCH |
| 125: Dempsey SUMNER | One | Gipson MAINOR |
| 126: Thomas ARRENDALL | One | (blank) |
| 127: William PACE | One | Edward PARRISH |
| 128. Edward PARRISH | One | William PACE |
| 129. Joseph WHEELER | One | (blank) |
| 130. William SEGRAVES | One | Joseph WHEELER, Philip PEARCE |
| 131: Nathan PEARCE | One | Joseph WHEELER |
| 132: William JEFFREYS | One | James RUTHERFURD, Benjamin BRYAN |
| ___: Elisha STRICKLAND | --- | Refused to shew his lines |

Certified by Lodwick ALFORD Jr., Josiah CRUDUP:

BENJAMIN

BRYAN

○ Civil Action Papers 1775-1791 Wake Co, NC by Diane L. Richards. To RPA by Jamie Bell Jones via email 14 FEB 2009. Final version by 1800 to appear in Wake Treasures.

Date: 19 Feb 1779

△ Plaintiff: Joshua Cone

△ Defendant: James Perce

What: disputed claim of land

Resolution: find generally in favour of James Perce defendant that his title is good

△△△△

Jurors: Wm Earp, Wm A Fowler, Godfrey Martin (his mark), Pettypoole Massey.

△△△△

William Vaden, Benjamin Church, Richardays Church, Matthew Shukland (his mark),

△△△△

Rich^d Upchurch Sen^r (his mark), Benjamin Bryan (his mark), Godfrey Fowler, Pater Hopkins (his mark)

[exterior has name as Pearce]

[image below]

[UPCHURCH]

[RICHARD U, JB]

State of North Carolina } We the Jurors being summoned
Wake County } do swear to try a Disputed Claim
of Land whereon Joshua Cone is plain-
tiff & James Perce Defendant & find generally in favour of James
Perce Defendant & that his Title is good to the S^d Land according
or agreeable to his Entry & own undivided hands and seals on the
affirmes this 19th day of February Anno. Dom. 1779

Wm Earp Seal
Wm A Fowler Seal
Godfrey Martin Seal
Godfrey Martin Seal
Pettypoole Massey Seal
William Vaden Seal
Benjamin Church Seal
Richardays Church Seal
Matthew Shukland Seal
Rich^d Upchurch Sen^r Seal
Benjamin Bryan Seal
Godfrey Fowler Seal
Pater Hopkins Seal

BENJAMIN

BRYAN

Owaho Co, NC Court Minutes SEP 1775 - Pgs 121, 122, 123

A Return of the Lands Processioned by Lodiwick ALFORD and Josiah CRUDUP in Capt. FOWLERS District pursuant to Order of Court:

| Owners Names | No: of Tracts | Names of those present at Processioning & reasons why Not Processioned |
|-------------------|---------------|--|
| 104: William MOOR | One | Isham SIMMS, James MOOR, Thomas HINES, Joseph FOWLER, Matthe STRICKLAND, Peter HOPKINS, Mosias JONES and William Anderson FOWLER |
| 105: James JORDAN | Two | (blank) |
| 106: Henry JORDAN | One | James JORDAN |

-122

| Owners Names | No: of Tracts | Names of those present at Processioning & Reasons why not Processioned |
|-------------------------|---------------|--|
| 107: William HARP | One | (blank) |
| 108: William WILDER Jr: | One | (blank) |
| 109: Josiah CRUDUP | Two | William WILDER Junier |
| 110: Lodiwick ALFORD Jr | One | David HOUGHTON |
| 111: David HOUGHTON | One | Dennis BRADLEY, Dimsey SUMNER |
| 112: Joseph FOWLER | One | (blank) |
| 113: Peter HOPKINS | One | Joseph FOWLER |
| 114: Godfrey FOWLER | One | (blank) |
| 115: Wm: A: FOWLER | One | (blank) |
| 116: James PACE | One | (blank) |
| 117: Benmjamin BRYAN | One | James RUTHERFORD |
| 118: Mathw: STRICKLAND | Three | (blank) |
| 119: Hezekiah MASSEY | One | Richard MASSEY |
| 120: William MASSEY | One | (blank) |
| 121: Pettypool MASSEY | Two | William MASSEY |
| 122: Gipson MAINOR | One | John FRANKLING |

-123

| Owners Names | No: of Tracts | Names of those Present at prosessioning & Reasons why not Processioned |
|------------------------|---------------|--|
| 123: William MAINOR | One | William MASSEY, Pettypool MASSEY |
| 124: Benjamin UPCHURCH | One | Richard UPCHURCH |
| 125: Dempsey SUMNER | One | Gipson MAINOR |
| 126: Thomas ARRENDALL | One | (blank) |
| 127: William PACE | One | Edward PARRISH |
| 128: Edward PARRISH | One | William PACE |
| 129: Joseph WHEELER | One | (blank) |
| 130: William SEGRAVES | One | Joseph WHEELER, Philip PEARCE |
| 131: Nathan PEARCE | One | Joseph WHEELER |
| 132: William JEFFREYS | One | James RUTHERFURD, Benjamin BRYAN ↑ |
| ___: Elisha STRICKLAND | --- | Refused to shew his lines |

Certified by Lodwick ALFORD Jr:, Josiah CRUDUP:

BENJAMIN

BRYAN

○ WAKE CO, NC / FRANKLIN CO, NC TAX LIST IN LTR 19 MAR 1996
 WILLA MAE BOLTON TO RPA

Wake County, N.C. Tax List 1782 or 1783: Capt. William Earp's Dist.
 Microfilm: N.C. C.R. 99.701.1 (as transcribed by T. Smith)

(Includes area of Wake Co. north of Moccasin Creek which became Franklin Co. in 1786/87)

| Frame 0085 | no. acres | Frame 0086 | Frame 0087 | | |
|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|-------------------------|------|
| Floyd Williams Jr. | 100 | Lodwick Alford | 4600 | Hezekiah Massey | 132 |
| Pettipool Massey | 1440 | Frederick Smith | 185 | James Bolton | 1290 |
| [Fre]derick Massey | 320 | James Butler | 400 | James Pace | 838 |
| [Huck]man Williams | 300 | Hezekiah Massey Jr | 900 | Thomas Lewis | -- |
| Jacob Wheeler | -- | William Massey | -- | Christiandy Strickland | 250 |
| Nehemiah Williams | 250 | Daniel Bagwell | 150 | William Walker | 100 |
| Micajah Wills | -- | Jacob Segraves | 100 | Jacob Fowler | 400 |
| John Walker | -- | Joseph Wheeler | 168 | David Horton | 1700 |
| Godfrey Fowler | 1040 | Joseph Broadway | 200 | David Horton Jr | 200 |
| Edward Parish Sr. | 200 | James Rutherford | 520 | Charles Rollins | 200 |
| Samuel Talbord | -- | Charles Upchurch | 70 | Thomas Ingram | 300 |
| Charles Williams | 300 | Julius Johnston | 740 | James Perry | 265 |
| Nathan Pierce | 440 | Thomas Gary/Gay | 300 | Henry Fason | 70 |
| Floyd Williams | 450 | Israel Privit | 790 | Mosiais Jones | 1-5 |
| John Harris | -- | Richard Upchurch Jr | 150 | Joshua Garrets (?) | 50 |
| William Wheeler | 100 | Randel Roades | 500 | William Reynolds | 300 |
| Philip Pierce | 250 | William Bryan | 150 | Jesse Earp | 640 |
| David Cooper | 640 | William A Fowler | 331 | [Ro]bert Chambley | 480 |
| Nathan Wieland | 450 | William Ray | 1100 | Isaac Chambley | -- |
| William Cooper | -- | James Conn | 500 | John Bunn | 300 |
| William Pace | 200 | Jesse Brodway | 100 | <u>Benjamin Bryan</u> * | 220 |
| John Brewer Jr | -- | Richard Earp | 400 | Daniel Rogers | 320 |
| Stephen Pierce | 250 | Dempsey Sumner | -- | ?William Voden | 400 |
| David Bunn | 200 | Elisha Strickland | 917 | Matthew Strickland | 1911 |
| William Parish | 235 | Jacob Strickland | 300 | Nathaniel Perry | 100 |
| Edward Paish Jr | -- | John Ledbetter | 600 | Drury Dunn | 490 |
| | | James Pierce | 200 | Benjamin Upchurch | 661 |
| | | Richard Pierce | --- | Martin Hall | 244 |
| | | Richard Massey | 1290 | Samuel Bryan | -- |
| | | Hezekiah Massey | 132 | Frederick Strickland | 200 |
| | | | | Peter Hopkins | 1380 |
| | | | | Joseph Strickland | 240 |
| | | | | Nathan Hall | 200 |
| | | | | Daniel Ray | -- |

CHARLES

BRYAN

○ LIVING STONES History of Inwood Bapt Church 2000 WAKE CO, NC

PG 103

RE PERIOD 1948-1963

Milton Dixon, who had been baptized into Inwood Church in August, 1950, was elected superintendent of the Sunday School in August, 1955, and was re-elected in August, 1956. In September, 1960, he was named to the committee to nominate church officers.

These people, of course, did not carry the entire burden of leadership in the church. During this period nineteen other people were elected deacons: John Bailey, Charles Bryan, Frank Cooper, H. E. Davis, Lawrence Davis, E. D. Flowers, Ernest L. Greene, C. C. King, F. O. Lattier, J. R. Lee, Judson McBride, Ed McLeod, L. W. Medlin, G. I. Morris, Alan Partin, Fred Phillippi, Bill Stines, A. F. Taylor, and Leon Weber.

CHARLES H

BRYAN, MD

Item to RPU from Hope Blackford via email 12 OCT 2012

(see her profile for signature)

She found this item while researching in the Wake Co, NC Register of Deeds office.

CROSSFILE:

- △ APEX, NC
- △ HENRY ODESSA HOLLAND
- △ FRANKLIN PIERCE U

882
 CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION
 OF
 THE BANK OF APEX.

BK000005FG00050

BK000005FG00051

This is to Certify, That we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 5 of the Consolidated Statutes of 1919, regulating banking in the State of North Carolina, and the amendments thereto, and do severally agree to take the number of shares of capital stock in said corporation set opposite our respective names, and to that end do hereby set forth:

1. The name of this corporation is The Bank of Apex.
2. The location of the principal office of the corporation in this State is in the Town of Apex, County of Wake, State of North Carolina.
3. The objects for which this corporation is formed are as follows:
 - (a) To engage in the banking business both as a Commercial Bank and as a Savings Bank and in general to do all kinds of banking subject to the provisions of the banking laws of the State of North Carolina.
 - (b) To act as administrator, guardian, trustee receiver or depository and to take, accept and execute any and such trusts and powers of whatever nature and description which may be conferred upon or entrusted to said corporation by agreement, grant, devise, bequest, assignment, or otherwise, or by order of any court of record, and to take, receive, hold, manage or convey any property or estate, real or personal, which may be the subject of any such trust, and for compensation shall have such commission as may be fixed by law or agreed upon.
4. The total authorized capital stock of this corporation is One Hundred Thousand (\$100,000.00) dollars, divided into two thousand (2000) shares of the par value of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars each, but the corporation may organize and begin business when Twenty Five Thousand (\$25,000.00) dollars of the capital stock composed of five hundred (500) shares, shall have been subscribed and paid for.
5. The names and postoffice addresses of the subscribers for stock and the number of shares subscribed for by each, the aggregate of which being the amount of capital stock with which the corporation will commence business are as follows:

Postoffice

| Name | Address. | Number of Shares. |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| A.B. Hunter, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 130 |
| W.T. Hunt, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 74 |
| H.O. Holland, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| W.C. Johnson, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 16 |
| A.M. Council, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| Bryant H. Pate, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| Dr. Chas. H. Bryan, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| F.P. Upchurch, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| W.B. Drake, <i>△</i> | Raleigh, N.C. | 90 |
| J.L. Crowder, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| R.C. Sears, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| A.V. Baucom, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 15 |
| Dr. R.W. Johnson, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| Dr. J.C. Mann, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 20 |
| G.C. Norris, <i>△</i> | Raleigh, N.C. | 13 |
| B.P. Pearson, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 10 |
| H.L. Poe, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 12 |
| A.T. Seymour, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 12 |
| Sam Watkins, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 15 |
| C.R. Weaver, <i>△</i> | Apex, N.C. | 10 |

NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF WAKE.

This is to certify that on this the 30th day of May 1927, before me, Hugh W. Lassiter, a Notary Public in and for said State and County, personally appeared this day A.B. Hunter, W.T. Hunt, H.O. Holland, W.C. Johnson, A.M. Council, Bryant H. Pate, Dr. Charles H. Bryan, F.P. Upchurch, W.B. Drake, J.L. Crowder, R.C. Sears, A.V. Baucom, Dr. R.W. Johnson, Dr. J.C. Mann, G.C. Norris, B.P. Pearson, H.L. Poe, A.T. Seymour, Sam Watkins and C.R. Weaver who I am satisfied are the persons named in and who executed the foregoing certificate of incorporation of The Bank of Apex, and I having made known to them the contents thereof, they did each acknowledge that they signed, sealed and delivered the same as their voluntary act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

6. The period of existence of this corporation is limited to sixty years.
 IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, WE HAVE HEREUNTO set our several hands and affixed our respective seals this the 30th day of May 1927.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial seal, this the 31st day of May 1927.
 Hugh W. Lassiter, Notary Public.
 (Notarial seal) My Commission expires Jan. 15th, 1928.

I, R.O. Self, Clerk of the North Carolina Corporation Commission, do hereby certify that the foregoing Certificate of Incorporation of the Bank of Apex, Apex, N.C., has been examined and is hereby approved.
 This 1st day of June, 1927.

By Order of the Commission.
 R.O. Self, Clerk.

(Official seal)

Filed June 1st, 1927.
 W.N. Everett, Secretary of State.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE.
 I, W.N. Everett, Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached (Five (5) sheets) to be a true copy of the certificate of Incorporation of the Bank of Apex, and the probates thereon as the same is taken from and compared with the original filed in this office on the 1st day of June A.D. 1927.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official-seal.

Done in office at Raleigh, this 2nd day of June in the year of our Lord 1927.

(Seal) W.N. Everett, Secretary of State.
 I.L.S.

Those who served

The following is a list of names of men from Apex and New Hill who served in World War II:

Δ Joseph M. Arbushitis
 Δ Jay Lee Ashley
 Δ Virgil E. Ayscue
 Δ Bryant H. Baker
 Δ Wade Baker
 Δ Joseph G. Banks, Jr.
 Δ James H. Beal
 Δ Luther D. Beck
 Δ John H. Bright Jr.
 Δ William V. Brown
 Δ Charles H. Bryan Jr.
 Δ Clifton N. Bullock
 Δ Roland Carpenter
 Δ Roy M. Cooke
 Δ David C. Denson
 Δ Henry O. Denson
 Δ Layton R. Denson
 * Δ Everette M. Edwards Jr.
 Δ Liggett Gilliam
 Δ Dewey C. Goodwin
 Δ Donald G. Goodwin
 Δ Glen Goodwin
 Δ Lennie M. Goodwin
 Δ Robert L. Goodwin
 Δ Wallace W. Goodwin
 Δ Lloyd W. Goolsby
 Δ Cosby F. Hoffman
 Δ David H. Honeycutt
 Δ Edmund D. Horton
 Δ James Horton
 Δ Dalton W. Howell

Δ Charles W. Jones
 Δ Luther R. Jones
 Δ Marvin T. Jones
 Δ Rex T. Lawrence
 Δ Oscar B. Lineau Jr.
 Δ Roy D. Mason
 * Δ John O. Maynard
 * Δ Durwood Maynard
 * Δ John H. Maynard
 * Δ Gerald Maynard
 * Δ Robert Maynard
 Δ Carl L. Morris
 Δ Cecil Morris
 Δ Allen L. Olive
 Δ J. K. Pearson
 Δ Clabon Pendergraft
 Δ William A. Poe
 Δ Calvin P. Ragan
 Δ Clayborn C. Rhodes
 Δ W.T. Roundy Jr.
 Δ Ray Scott
 Δ Dawes L. W. Seagroves
 Δ Phlin D. Seagroves
 Δ J. Q. Seagroves
 Δ Robert Sears
 Δ William Sears
 * Δ Herbert A. Sutton
 Δ Jehu B. Travis
 Δ Elmer Topps
 Δ Glenwood D. Umstead
 * Δ Cecil F. Upchurch
 * Δ Norman H. Upchurch
 * Δ Edward G. Walls
 Δ Leo J. Wilson
 * Δ Miller D. Womble
 * Δ Sam K. Womble
 * Δ Wallace W. Womble

* Article copied in full for
 these individuals. For
 others may need to
 reference the article
 which was in
The Apex Herald WED
 9 NOV 1994 Apex, NC

CLARA

BRYAN

① Zebulon Record THUR JUN 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. EUTHAL ROLAND WEEKS
m & () MAMIE BARNES

A. JAMES WINSTON WEEKS
m & () CLARA BRYAN ↑

James Weeks

The Rev. James Winston Weeks, 82, of Red Oak, died Monday, May 31. Funeral was Wednesday, June 2, at Johnson Funeral Home, Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount. Graveside service was Wednesday, June 2, at Newton Grove Cemetery, Newton Grove.

He was born in Halifax County June 28, 1916, the son of the late Euthal Roland and Mamie Barnes Weeks. He was a retired minister and a veteran of the Army in World War II. He was a member of Fishing Creek Baptist Church.

Surviving: wife, Clara Bryan Weeks of the home; daughters and son-in-law, Olivia L. Weeks of Buies Creek, Cathy W. and Robert E. Dennis of Spring Hope; sons and daughter-in-law, J. Michael and Carol D. Weeks of Zebulon, David Ashley Weeks of the home; seven grandchildren; sister, Emily Duffell of Sanford, Mary Dare Brown of Murfreesboro, Undine Barnhill of Scotland Neck.

CYDNEY L

BRYAN

TX mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|--------------------|----|-------------------|----|----------|----------|
| 067491 | UPCHURCH GARY
L | 27 | BRYAN CYDNEY
L | 25 | 6/3/1977 | ROCKWALL |
|--------|--------------------|----|-------------------|----|----------|----------|

DAVID THOMAS BRYAN

○ From Wake Co, NC Heritage Book (40, FH 624)

I. Caleb Penny and Polly Sturdivant

A. James Penny and 1840 Mary Jane Wood

1. Julia Jane Penny b 1843 d 1928 and
William B. Bryan

a. Needham Bryan b 1868 d 1907. NM

b. Alice Bryan b 1873 d 1910 NM

c. David Thomas Bryan b 1876 d 1922
md Martha Geneva Bayette

d. Andrew Jackson Bryan b 1879 d 1963
md 1st Cora Kimbrell
md 2nd Rosa Richards Bender

e. George Washington Bryan b 1882 d 1966
md Julia Margaret Rossy

f. Mary Blandie Bryan b 1885 d 1959
md Wyley Patrick Dowd

EDIE

BRYAN

Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

Angela Christian Bryan and Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III were united in marriage May 11 at the Weymouth Center in Southern Pines. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Stone of First Baptist Church of Southern Pines.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Earl Bryan of Pinehurst. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh Jr. of Raleigh.

Grandparents of the bride are Mrs. John Earl Bryan of Mt. Olive, and the late John Earl Bryan, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Daniel Martin, formerly of Zebulon. The groom's grandparents are the late Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh, and Mr. and Mrs. James Oscar Parker.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore

She was attended by her sisters, Nelle Bryan Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Edie Bryan Horne of Gastonia, as matrons of honor. Bridesmaids were Renee Whittington Bryan of Wilkesboro, sister-in-law of the bride; Christine Rachel Habeck of Chapel Hill; Abi Jinnette Horton of Wilson,

cousin of the bride; Christy Oakley Krug of Blacksburg, Va.; and Katherine Ann Sullivan of Burlington, N.J.

Alexandria Nelle Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Jacquelyn Nicole Bryan of Wilkesboro, both nieces of the bride, were the flower girls. The bride's nephews, Matthew Seth Painter of Gastonia, Kenneth Earl Bryan III of Wilkesboro and Michael Lynn Haywood II of Pleasant Gardens, were also child attendants.

The groom chose his father as best man. Groomsmen were Sanford Walter Bailey Jr. of Winston-Salem; John Thomas Brantley of Chapel Hill; Kenneth Earl Bryan II of Wilkesboro, brother of the bride; Russell Weldon DeMent III of Winston-Salem; James Christian Fitzhugh of Raleigh, brother

of the bridegroom; and Daniel Wade Krug of Blacksburg, Va.

Wedding music was presented by Jill Muti of Durham, flutist; Mary Budrow of Raleigh, violinist; and Jack Budrow of Raleigh, cellist.

Debbie Warren of Pinehurst directed the ceremony. Bryan Adam Dunn of Gastonia, nephew of the bride, distributed programs. Presiding at the register were Mr.



Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III
Angela Christian Bryan

and Mrs. Gerald Darden of Newton Grove, uncle and aunt of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Her husband also graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and is presently attending the Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law at Campbell University in Buies Creek.

After a wedding cruise to the Bahamas, the couple will make their home in Buies Creek. After the ceremony, a reception was held at the Weymouth House.

I. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, SR

A. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, JR

M & C) - - PARKER

X. JAMES OSCAR PARKER

1. JAMES CHRISTIAN FITZHUGH,

2. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, III

M & C) ANGELA CHRISTIAN BRYAN

I. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, SR

M & C) - - MARTIN

A. NELLE BRYAN

M & C) MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, SR

1. MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, II

2. ALEXANDRIA NELLE HAYWOOD

B. EDIE BRYAN (F) M & C) - - HORNE

C. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, II M & C) RENEE WHITTINGTON

1. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, III

ABI JINETTE HORTON - COUSIN OF BRIDE
JACQUELYN NICOLE BRYAN - NIECE OF BRIDE
MATTHEW SETH PAINTER - NEPHEW OF BRIDE

X. EDDIE DANIEL MARTIN

ELEANOR HAWKINS BRYAN

①

Added Details re the Family of Alexander Stronach Badger
to 16 APR 1916 - RPH 1 NOV 2009

Social Security Death Index

Conley - Erskine - Harris - Heilhecker Family Tree Owner: Malcolm Harris

Name: Thomas Badger

SSN: 240-03-0608

Last Residence: 27609 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Born: 12 Jun 1910

Died: 16 Nov 1988

State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina (Before 1951)

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Alexander Stronach Badger

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Married

Social Security Number: 242098921

Father's Last Name: Badger

Age: 76

Date of Birth: 16 Apr 1916

Birth Location: North Carolina

Birth State: North Carolina

Residence City: Raleigh

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Date of Death: 31 Dec 1992

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

institution: Nursing and

Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Source Vendor:

NC Department of Health.

North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92

I. THOMAS BADGER

Δ MDC ELEANOR

HAWKINS BRYAN

Δ A. THOMAS BADGER
1870-1946

Δ MDC JANET
STRONACH 1882-1959

Δ 1. THOMAS BADGER b 12 JUN 1910

Δ 2. ALEXANDER STRONACH BADGER, SR

Δ MDC KATHARINE HARRIS
1917-1999

Δ A. A. S. BADGER, JR

b. - - BADGER

Alexander Stronach "Major" Badger

Birth 16 Apr 1916 in Cumberland, North Carolina, United States
Death 31 Dec 1992 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States

1916 Birth
16 Apr Cumberland, North Carolina, United States

1920 Residence
Age: 4 Fayetteville Ward 8, Cumberland, North Carolina

1930 Residence
Age: 14 Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina

1992 Death
31 Dec Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States
Age: 76

Parents

Thomas Badger
1870 - 1946

Janet Stronach
1882 - 1959

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Katharine "Totch" Harris
1917 - 1999

Living Badger

Living Badger

Historical Records

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

Social Security Death Index

B. V. S. Form 3 NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
JUN 11 1946 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH Dr. HARWOOD 10814 ✓

1. PLACE OF DEATH: WAKE
(a) County WAKE
(b) Township
(c) City or town RALEIGH
(d) Street, hospital or institution 130 N. BLOUNT
(e) Length of stay in hospital or institution LIFE
In this community (Yrs., mos., or days)

2. HOME (USUAL RESIDENCE) OF DECEASED:
(a) State N.C. (b) County WAKE
(c) City or town RALEIGH
(d) Street or R.F.D. 130 N. BLOUNT
(e) Is place of residence in corporate limits? YES
(f) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?

3(a) FULL NAME THOMAS BADGER
3(b) if veteran, name war
3(c) Social Security No. 0934

4. Sex MALE 5. Color or Race WHITE 6(a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced MARRIED
6(b) Name of husband or wife if alive JANE JANET S. BADGER
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive years
7. Birth date of deceased APRIL 27 1910 (month, day and year)
8. AGE: 76 Years 0 Months 12 Days if less than one day hrs. min.
9. Birthplace RALEIGH N.C. (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)
10. Usual occupation RETIRED
11. Industry or business

MOTHER FATHER
12. Name THOMAS BADGER
13. Birthplace N.C.
14. Maiden Name ELEANOR BRYAN
15. Birthplace N.C.

16(a) Informant's Signature A. S. BADGER
(b) Address RALEIGH, N.C.
17(a) BUREAL (burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof MAY 11 1996 (Month, day, year)
(c) Cemetery DARWOOD
(d) Location RALEIGH, N.C.
18(a) Funeral directed by BROWN'S FUNERAL HOME INC.
(b) Address RALEIGH N.C.
19(a) 5-20-46 A C Buller Registrar

20. Date of death 11-9-1988 at 245 P.M.
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated that I attended deceased from 11/9/88 to 11/10/88 and that I last saw him alive on 11/10/88. Immediate cause of death: Coronary Heart Disease. Due to: Gradual myocardial failure. Other conditions: (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death) Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.
Major findings: Of importance
Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, in industrial place, in a public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work?
(e) Means of injury
23. Signature H. B. Harwood
Address Raleigh, N.C. Date signed 5/10/88

ELEANOR HAWKINS BRYAN

2

RE THE BADGER FAMILY OF NC - RYU - 1 NOV 2009 - RYU

1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO

1920 CENSUS - CUMBERLAND

I. - - BADGER

NC - RALEIGH

CO, NC - FAYETTEVILLE WARD 8

△ A. THOMAS

| Name | RR FACIENT AGENT | DABT | Age |
|------------------|------------------|------|-------|
| Thos. Badger | HEAD | 1843 | 37 NC |
| Eleanor Badger | WFF | 1846 | 34 NY |
| Thomas Badger | SON | 1870 | 10 NC |
| Janette Badger | DAU | 1873 | 7 |
| Kate Badger | DAU | 1875 | 5 |
| George E. Badger | SON | 1879 | 6M |
| Sherwood Badger | BRO | 1843 | 36 |
| Tamar Wiggins | B SVT
NURSE | 1863 | 17 |

| Name | RR | DABT | Age |
|----------------------|------|------|-------|
| Thomas Badger | HEAD | 1873 | 47 NC |
| Janet Badger | WFF | 1885 | 35 NC |
| Thomas Badger | SON | 1916 | 4 NC |
| Alexander S Badger | SON | 1917 | 3 NC |
| Eleanor Bryan Badger | DAU | 1919 | 1 NC |

△ ELEANOR

HAWKINS

BRYAN

1845-1939

1930 CENSUS - CUMBERLAND

CO, NC FAYETTEVILLE

| Name | AGENT LIFE INS | DABT | Age |
|--------------------|----------------|------|-----|
| Thomas Badger | HEAD | 1872 | 58 |
| Janet Mc G Badger | WFF | 1883 | 47 |
| Thomas Badger | SON | 1911 | 19 |
| Alexander S Badger | SON | 1917 | 13 |
| Eleanor B Badger | DAU | 1919 | 11 |

△ 1. JANETTE BADGER b ABT 1873

△ 2. KATE BADGER b ABT 1875

△ 3. GEO. E. BADGER b ABT 1879

△ 4. THOMAS BADGER b 27 APR 1870 (RALEIGH, NC)

△ MD () JANET M. STRONACH b ABT 1885

△ A. THOMAS BADGER b 12 JUN 1910

Sabrina's Many Branches Owner: Sabrina Camilleri

△ b ALEXANDER S

BADGER, JR

b ABT 1911 d 1992

MD ()

△ i. ALEXANDER S

BADGER, JR

△ C. ELEANOR B.

BADGER

b ABT 1919

△ B. SHERWOOD BADGER b ABT 1844



Thomas Badger

Birth 27 Apr 1870 in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina, Death 9 May 1946 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

Thomas Badger
1843 - 1911

Eleanor Hawkins Bryan
1845 - 1939

Spouse & Children

Janet Stronach
1882 - 1959

Living Badger

Living Badger

Alexander Stronach Badger
1916 - 1992

Historical Records

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

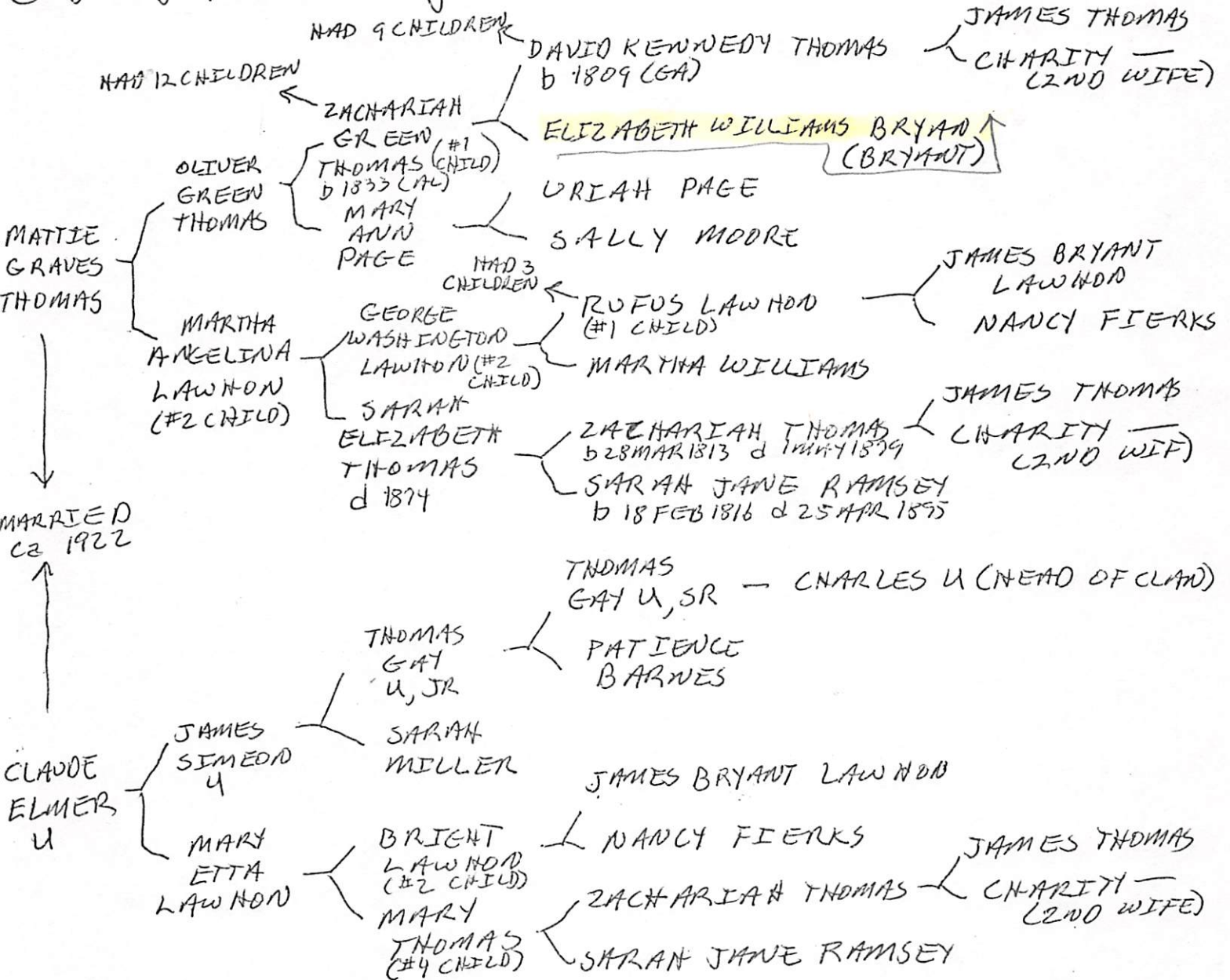
| | | |
|---------|-----------|---|
| 1870 | Birth | Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina, USA |
| 1870 | Residence | Raleigh East Ward, Wake, North Carolina |
| 1880 | Residence | Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States |
| Age: 10 | | |
| 1920 | Residence | Fayetteville Ward 8, Cumberland, North Carolina |
| Age: 50 | | |
| 1930 | Residence | Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina |
| Age: 60 | | |
| 1946 | Death | Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina |
| Age: 76 | | |
| | Residence | Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina |

Name: Alexander S Badger Jr

Address: 1026 Colleton WY, New Bern, North Carolina 28560-0101 (1993)
[727 Carley Scott Dr, Monroe, North Carolina 28110-1201 (1992)]
[2722 Creekbed Ln, Charlotte, North Carolina 28210]

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS BRYAN

① see It 1 APR 1888 James Oliver U to RPU



James Bryant Lawhon came from England or Ireland to AL to LA. Died 1860 - thrown from a horse - had 2 children

Zachariah Thomas was a primitive Baptist preacher & had 11 children
Zachariah Green Thomas was a primitive Baptist preacher

ELLA

BRYAN

ENTRY NO.

1880 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC

SLEDGE ENTRIES

GRIFFIN TOWNSHIP

- 1 ISHAM C SLEDGE WM 34 SINGLE FARMER
 2 HANDY DAVIS MU M 21 SERVANT SINGLE LABORER

WHITAKERS TOWNSHIP

- 3 W^M BRYAN WM 50 MD FARMER
 4 MARTHA E BRYAN WF 30 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE VADAVA
 5 W^M BRYAN WM 22 SON SINGLE
 6 ROBERT BRYAN WM 13 SON SINGLE NCNCVA
 7 ELLA BRYAN WF 9 DAU SINGLE NCNCVA
 8 OSCAR BRYAN WM SON JAN^{YR} SINGLE NCNGVA
 9 ANNA CUTCHIN WF 39 WIDDED DOM. SER.
 10 ALICE STALLINGS WF 18 SINGLE SCHOOL TEACHER
 11 MARY SLEDGE BF 23 SINGLE COOK

TOWN OF ROCKY MOUNT

- 12 HERBERT SLEDGE WM 36 MD MERCHANT
 13 FANNIE SLEDGE WF 20 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE NCSPNC

AGRICULTURAL SCHEDULE

| | | ACRES | | FARM
VALUE | VALUE | |
|---|----------------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|
| | | IMP | UNIMP | | EQUIP | STOCK |
| 1 | ISHAM C. SLEDGE OWEN | 35 | 300 | 1675 | 25 | 105 |

ESTHER

BRYAN

○ See Dr 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin DRB

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 p England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. James Lane, (Nolin's # 643)

6. James Lane #643 [DRW/MES]⁴ m. Date Unknown, Lydia Speight #662, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Speight, Sr. #1361 and Abigail (Unknown wife of Wm. Speight) #1383). James died 6 Jan 1805.⁴

Children:

- i Edmund Lane #1509 [LS]¹⁰.
- ii Caroline Lane #1510 [LS]¹⁰.
- iii Polly Lane #1511 [LS]¹⁰.
- iv Betsy Lane #1512 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed Christophers #1516, [LS]¹⁰.
- v Joel Lane #1513 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Wife of Joel) Lane #1518, [LS]¹⁰.
- vi Nathaniel M. Lane #1514.
- vii Penny Lane #1515 [LS]¹⁰ m. Bef 1804, Unnamed (Husb of Penny Lane) Atkins #1517, [LS]¹⁰.

10. Nathaniel M. Lane #1514 [LS]¹⁰ m. 1795, in Raleigh, NC,²¹ Elizabeth Smith #1500, [JP/EP]²² (daughter of Jonathan Smith #1546 and Esther Bryan #1547).

Children:

17. i Lucinda Lane #1559 b. 17 Apr 1796.
- ii Simon Turner Lane #1562 [EP]²¹.
- iii William Lane #1561 [EP]²¹.
- iv Joseph John M. Lane #1526 [HB/LS]¹⁰ b. c. 1803.
18. v Lydia Speight Lane #663.
- vi Emma Lane #1560 [EP]²¹.
19. vii Martha Ann Lane #660 b. Cir 1812.

19. Martha Ann Lane #660 [DRW/MES]²⁹ b. Cir 1812,²⁶ m. 29 Apr 1829,²⁸ Austin Jones #700, [DRW/MES]²⁹ b. Cir 1797, d. Cir 1860. Martha died Aft 1880.

Children:

- i Samantha L. Jones #1520 [JP]²⁹ b. Cir 1830, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (hus. Samantha Jones) Franks #1529.
- ii Male (son Austin/Martha) Jones #1521 b. Cir 1831, Wake Co, NC.
- iii F (T?). H. Jones #1524 [JP]³⁰ also known as: Tranquilly H. Jones b. Cir 1832, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Tranquilly H. Jones) Turner #1528, [SS]³¹.
- iv M. A. Jones #1525 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1834, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1850, Unknown (Hus. Margaret A. Jones) Rowland #1527.
26. v Mary E. Lane Jones #50 b. Cir. 1836.
- vi E.G (Emily J.). Jones #1522 [JP]³⁰ b. Cir 1838, Wake Co, NC, m. Bef 1860, Unknown (Hus. Emily J. Lane) Franks #1531, [SS]³¹.
- vii Nancy R. Jones #1501 [JP]³² b. 1840, Wake Co, NC.
- viii Rebecca C. Jones #1502 [JP]³² b. Ca. 1842, Wake Co, NC.
- ix Frances W. Jones #1503 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca 1845, Wake Co, NC.
- x M. Jones #1523 [JP] b. Cir 1847, Wake Co, NC, d. Bef 1860.
- xi Charles E. F. Jones #1504 [JP]²⁵ b. Ca. 1848, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xii Anzonetty Jones #1505 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Azotta b. Ca 1853, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiii Allace Jones #1506 [JP]²⁵ also known as: Allice b. Ca. 1854, Wake Co, NC.³²
- xiv Lydia A. Jones #1532 [SS]³¹ b. c. 1856.
- xv William H. H. Jones #1507 [JP]²⁵ b. ?? Jun 1860.³²

ESTHER

BRYAN

From Lt 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr. DRPM

- SAMUEL SMITH, Sr. #2377 born 1704-07, Virginia?, married EDITH WHITFIELD #2378, born Sep 07 1717, died Sep 03 1785, Johnston County, North Carolina. SAMUEL died Sep 14 1783, Johnston County, North Carolina.
- I. SAMUEL SMITH, Jr. #2379 born Jun 12 1744, married (1) SALLY McCULLERS #2388, married (2) ZILPHIA BLACKMAN #2389. SAMUEL died Mar 08 1809.
- II. JOHN SMITH, Jr. #2380 born ca 1740, married SARAH TURNER #2390, (daughter of WILLIAM TURNER #2408). JOHN died 1813.
- A. PATIENCE SMITH #1210 married DANIEL AVERYT #1209, born ca 1761, (son of ALEXANDER AVERYT #1477 and SARAH CARRAWAY #1447) died Dec 22 1823. For descendants of this family, see the Averyt line. DANIEL: Daniel enlisted from the Johnston Regiment of Militia to serve 3 months as a soldier in the Revolutionary War on March 12, 1779. DAR Patriot index.
- B. ETHELRED SMITH #2399
- C. AARON SMITH #2400 married (1) Jun 12 1798, WINIFRED VINSON #2404, married (2) Jan 31 1808, JENNY POOL #2405. AARON died 1795.
- D. JOHN SMITH, Jr. #2401 married Feb 18 1804, BETSY RIVERS #2406. JOHN died 1801.
- E. TURNER SMITH #2402
- F. ALEXANDER SMITH #2403 married Feb 16 1803, PEGGY? AVERYT #2407. ALEXANDER died 1803.
- III. DAVID SMITH, Col. #2381 born Sep 27 1746, married Dec 13 1771, in Johnston County, North Carolina, CHARITY WHITFIELD #2391. DAVID died Mar 10 1795.
- A. JONATHAN SMITH #2473 married ELIZABETH BANKS #1850, (daughter of GERARD BANKS #1758 and MARY (MOLLIE) BANKS #1935) ELIZABETH: Johathan Smith was the son of Col. David Smith and Charity Whitfield.
- IV. JOHATHAN SMITH #2382 born ca 1760-61, married (1) ESTHER BRYAN #2392, married (2) WINIFRED McCULLERS #2393.
- V. ALEXANDER SMITH #2383 married PHEREBY POOL #2394.
- VI. JANE SMITH #2384 married JOEL WILLIAMS #2395.
- VII. EDITH SMITH #2385 married NEEDHAM BRYAN #2396. EDITH died 1793.
- VIII. ELINOR SMITH #2386 married WILLIAM WALTON, Col. #2397.
- IX. NANCY "Ann" SMITH #2387 married SIMON TURNER #2398. NANCY died Nov 25 1819.

ETTA

BRYAN

① Zelidon Record THUR 24 JUN 1999 Zelidon, NC

I. THOMAS THADDEUS WARREN

m & () ETTA BRYAN ↑

A. BETTIE WARREN

m & () GILBERT W. BOONE

Bettie Warren Boone

Bettie Warren Boone, 98, of Nashville, died Wednesday, June 16, at Methodist Retirement Home in Durham. Funeral service was Saturday, June 19, at Nashville United Methodist Church. Burial was at Forest Hill Cemetery.

She was born in Nash County January 25, 1901, daughter of the late Thomas Thaddeus and Etta Bryan Warren. She was a graduate of State Norman Industrial School, a retired employee with Nash County School System and a member of White Oak United Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Gilbert W. Boone.

Surviving: daughters and son-in-law, Thelma B. and Walter Cooke of Nashville, Edna B. James of Nashville, Edith B. Toussaint of Raleigh, Joyce B. Ammons of Fayetteville; son and daughter-in-law, Warren and Lois Boone of Spring Hope; 16 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to Nashville United Methodist Church or White Oak United Methodist.

F

CATHERINE BRYAN

- See Profile of George William Ray - Entry 29 JAN 1978
(Notes of RPM sent to George on this date)

George lives in Durham TSP, Durham Co, NC
which was a part of Wake Co, NC up til 1910.

The Baptist Association to which George belongs
is named after MATTHEW TYSON YATES, who was
born in the area of Apex, NC and who was the first
Baptist missionary to be sent to China. George has
just finished moving the MATTHEW TYSON YATES log
cabin. Recently at a Church meeting in Atlanta, GA
George met F. CATHERINE BRYAN, age 93, whose father
replaced MATTHEW TYSON YATES in China. She was
born in China and has written two books: "AT THE
GATES" (about MATTHEW TYSON YATES) - published by
Brogman Press 1938 and "HIS GOLDEN CYCLE" [about
ROBERT T. BRYAN] - published by Hill Press of
Richmond, VA.

FLEURETTE

BRYAN

○ From Ltr 30 MAR 1999 Juanita Ernestine U DAPA Pg ②
 Re Burial Sites of members of the John Tillman Riley U
 Line in the James U, IV / Burwell U subclass
 [Boxelder Cem is in Boxelder, Red River Co, TX]

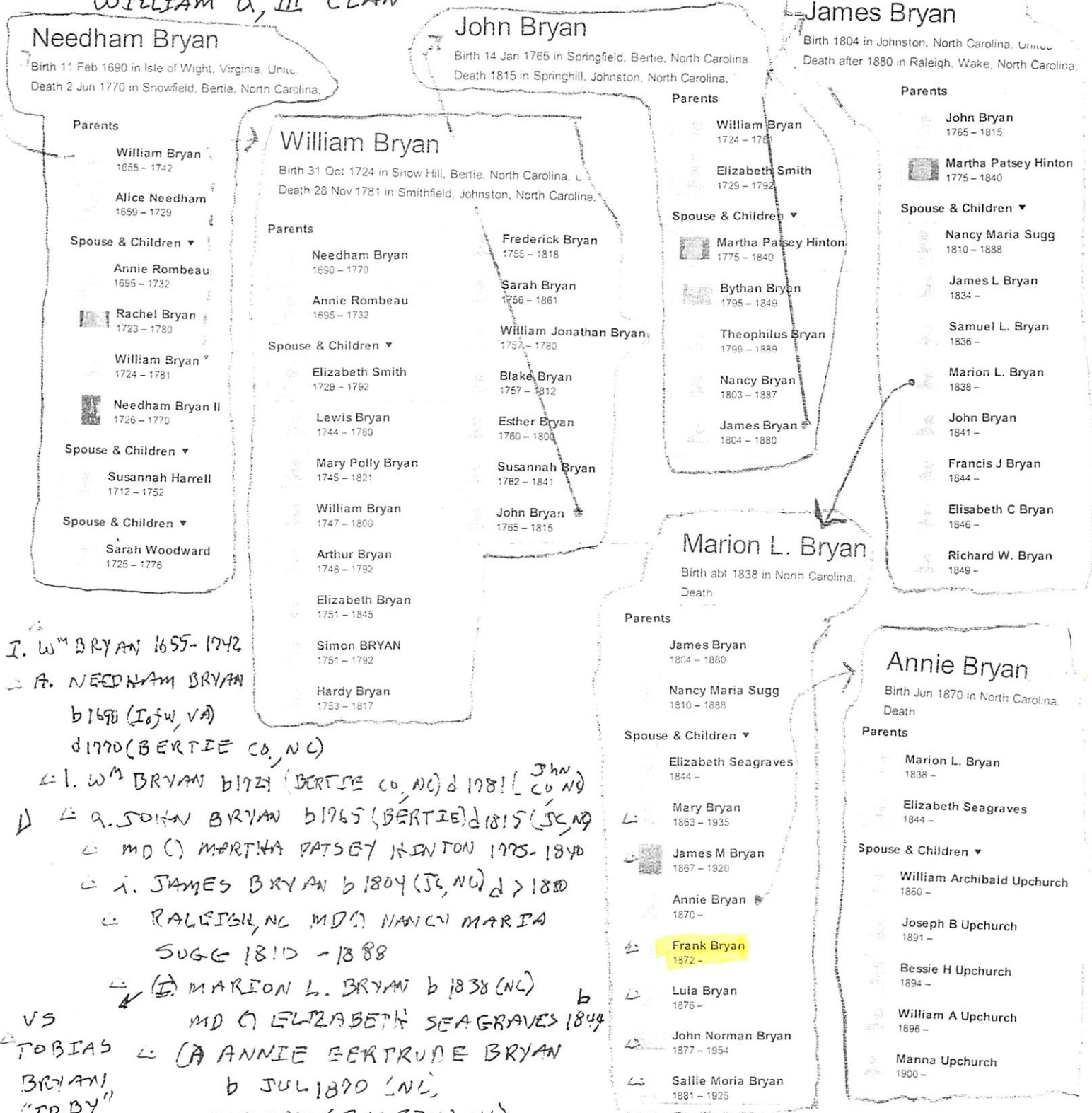
The question about where Sarah M. McGreger U. Bryan and her family^{are buried} is not settled as far as I am concerned. That would be 5 graves plus the children of JBU and Julia HU 3, a total of 8 graves. They have in last few years tried to plot the graves and identify lost graves. I was told there are only a few unmarked graves. None of them are in area where the Upchurches and M McGregor are buried. Plus there is not^a record of where Julia Hardison's father and his brother are buried. The other factor that bother's me about where they are buried or not buried in Boxelder cem. is that we always had cemetery cleaning days 2-3 times a yr. Mother always had us to go with her and Aunt Mary always attended. I feel if the graves ~~had~~ were in Boxelder C Aunt Mae would have cleaned the graves and had us helping her. It would make sense for them to have been buried there because Sarah was a founding member of the church. The Alston family donated the land for the church and for the cemetery. A clause in the papers state that if the church is ever closed, the land goes to the cemetery. I vaguely remember my mother telling me that when the cemetery opened up, some people who had family members buried in the old cemetery moved them to the new cemetery. I donot remember for sure why she told me this, but I think I asked questions about the old cem. I donot remember if I asked about our family.

- I. John Tillman Riley U
 md (1) Sarah Margaret McGregor *
 [she md (2nd) Benjamin Bryan *
 had 2 children] **
 A. John Bartlett U, Sr
 1. Alpha NMN U (F) *
 2. Catherine NMN U *
 3. Omega NMN U *

* These are the individuals for whom gravesites are missing. The count is 7 * vs 8 mentioned in text - R.P.U.

FRANK BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 W/TH MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
 WILLIAM U, III CLAN



I. W^M BRYAN 1655-1742
 = A. NEEDHAM BRYAN
 b 1690 (Isfw, VA)
 d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)

↳ I. W^M BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (JC, NC)
 ↳ A. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)
 ↳ MD (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
 ↳ I. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880
 ↳ RALEIGH, NC MD (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888

↳ (E) MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC) b
 MD (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844
 VS
 TOBIAS (A) ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 b JUL 1870 (NC)
 MD 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)
 ↳ W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR 1860-1913

↳ This John Bryan had a mother Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
 Wiley Robert Perry descends

△ BRYAN FAMILY

- ① See Ltr 1 AUG 1984 Mary Frances Uylie D RPH
 Frank Preston Bryan b 16 FEB 1968 (Isle
 Co, TX) is son of Presulla Jane Uylie of
 the Mason / Courtney U Sinclair (Jesse
Sinclair Cuddoch, Sr.)
- ② See Ltr 10 OCT 1989 Mary Frances Uylie D RPH
Frank Preston Bryan md 20 DEC 1988 (Honolulu,
 HI). Shari Ann Breit b 16 JUN 1968 (Marlin Co, TX)
 Frank played in the 1968 Aloha Bowl for
 the University of Houston Cougar and he
 and Shari used the trip to get married

GEORGE WASHINGTON BRYAN

○ From Wake Co, NC Heritage Book (40, FH 624)

I. Caleb Penny and Polly Sturdevant

A. James Penny and 1840 Mary Jane Wood

1. Julia Jane Penny b 1843 d 1928 and
William B. Bryan

a. Needham Bryan b 1868 d 1907. NM

b. Alice Bryan b 1873 d 1910 NM

c. David Thomas Bryan b 1876 d 1922
and Martha Geneva Bayette

d. Andrew Jackson Bryan b 1879 d 1963
and 1st Cora Kimbrell
and 2nd Rosa Richards Bender

e. George Washington Bryan b 1882 d 1966
and Julia Margaret Rossy

f. Mary Blandie Bryan b 1885 d 1959
and Wyley Patrick Dowd

HALLIE BRYAN

○ LAWRENCE-OLIVE - BRYAN LINKAGE - WAKE CO, NC - RPK DOWNLOADED 31 DEC 2017 FROM ANCESTRY.COM

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO
BUCKHORN TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
CHATHAM CO
NEW HOPE TWP
PITTSBORO RD

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|---------|
| Thomas Lawrence | 1846 34 |
| Penny Lawrence | 1839 42 |
| William Lawrence | 1869 11 |
| Leonidas Lawrence | 1871 9 |
| Minsy Lawrence | 1874 6 |
| Lunetta Lawrence | 1877 3 |
| Roetta Lawrence | 1879 1 |

| Name | Age |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Jessie N Bryan | 1877 43 |
| Roetta Bryan | 1879 41 |
| Maggie Bryan | 1902 18 |
| Mozell Bryan | 1904 16 |
| Hallie Bryan | 1906 14 |
| Ruth Bryan | 1909 11 |
| Tompson Lawrence | 1844 76 |
| Tompson Lawrence | [Sampson Lawrence] |

FATHER OF ROETTA

I. — LAWRENCE

△ A. THOMAS LAWRENCE (WAKE CO, NC)
△ MD (7) MARY GOODWIN

△ I. JAMES THOMPSON LAWRENCE
1845-1927 "THOMAS"

△ MD (7) PENNELOPE OLIVE
"PENNY" 1838-1870

- △ a. WILLIAM LAWRENCE b 1869
 - △ b. LEONIDAS LAWRENCE b 1871
 - △ c. MINSY LAWRENCE b 1871
 - △ d. LUNETTA LAWRENCE b 1877
 - △ e. ROETTA LAWRENCE b 1879
 - △ MD (7) JESSIE N. BRYAN b 1877
- i - LK - see above

Thomas Lawrence

OWNER: SISAL EVER 023

Age 0 — Birth
abt 1846 • North Carolina

Age 34 — Residence
1880 • Buck Horn, Wake, North Carolina, United States
Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Age 81 — Death
14 Feb 1927 • New Hope, Chatham, North Carolina,

- 👤 Penny Lawrence 1838-
- 👤 William Lawrence 1869-1939
- 👤 Lonnie T Lawrence 1870-1938
- 👤 Leonidas Lawrence 1871-
- 👤 Minsy Lawrence 1874-
- 👤 Lunettie Goodwin 1877-1950
- 👤 Roetta Lawrence 1880-1953

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

Thomas Lawrence

Spouse

👤 Penelope "Penny" Olive 1838-1870

Age 0 — Birth
Abt. 1846 • North Carolina

Age 24 — Residence
1870 • Buckhorn, Wake, North Carolina,
Age: 25 Census Post Office: New Hill

→ Roetta
"MRS. J. N. BRYAN"
same details
for Roetta
Certificate of
her FA

HALLIE

BRYAN

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE BRYAN FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Bryan
△ Hallie 300
△ Maggie 293
△ Mozelle Penny 359

HARDY

BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
WIFE MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
WILLIAM U, III CLAN

Needham Bryan

Birth 11 Feb 1690 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States
Death 2 Jun 1770 in Snowfield, Bertie, North Carolina, United States

Parents

William Bryan
1655 - 1742

Alice Needham
1659 - 1729

Spouse & Children

Annie Rombeau
1695 - 1732

Rachel Bryan
1723 - 1780

William Bryan
1724 - 1781

Needham Bryan II
1726 - 1770

Spouse & Children

Susannah Harrell
1712 - 1752

Spouse & Children

Sarah Woodward
1725 - 1776

John Bryan

Birth 14 Jan 1765 in Springfield, Bertie, North Carolina, United States
Death 1815 in Springhill, Johnston, North Carolina, United States

Parents

William Bryan
1724 - 1781

Elizabeth Smith
1729 - 1792

Spouse & Children

Martha Patsey Hinton
1775 - 1840

Bythan Bryan
1795 - 1849

Theophilus Bryan
1799 - 1889

Nancy Bryan
1803 - 1887

James Bryan
1804 - 1880

William Bryan

Birth 31 Oct 1724 in Snow Hill, Bertie, North Carolina, United States
Death 28 Nov 1781 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina, United States

Parents

Needham Bryan
1690 - 1770

Annie Rombeau
1695 - 1732

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Smith
1729 - 1792

Lewis Bryan
1744 - 1780

Mary Polly Bryan
1745 - 1821

William Bryan
1747 - 1800

Arthur Bryan
1748 - 1792

Elizabeth Bryan
1751 - 1845

Simon BRYAN
1751 - 1792

Hardy Bryan
1753 - 1817

Frederick Bryan
1755 - 1818

Sarah Bryan
1756 - 1861

William Jonathan Bryan
1757 - 1780

Blake Bryan
1757 - 1812

Esther Bryan
1760 - 1800

Susannah Bryan
1762 - 1841

John Bryan
1765 - 1815

James Bryan

Birth 1804 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States
Death after 1880 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, United States

Parents

John Bryan
1765 - 1815

Martha Patsey Hinton
1775 - 1840

Spouse & Children

Nancy Maria Sugg
1810 - 1888

James L Bryan
1834 -

Samuel L. Bryan
1836 -

Marion L. Bryan
1838 -

John Bryan
1841 -

Francis J Bryan
1844 -

Elisabeth C Bryan
1846 -

Richard W. Bryan
1849 -

Marion L. Bryan

Birth abt 1838 in North Carolina, United States
Death

Parents

James Bryan
1804 - 1880

Nancy Maria Sugg
1810 - 1888

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Seagraves
1844 -

Mary Bryan
1863 - 1935

James M Bryan
1867 - 1920

Annie Bryan
1870 -

Frank Bryan
1872 -

Lula Bryan
1876 -

John Norman Bryan
1877 - 1954

Sallie Moria Bryan
1881 - 1925

Annie Bryan

Birth Jun 1870 in North Carolina, United States
Death

Parents

Marion L. Bryan
1838 -

Elizabeth Seagraves
1844 -

Spouse & Children

William Archibald Upchurch
1860 -

Joseph B Upchurch
1891 -

Bessie H Upchurch
1894 -

William A Upchurch
1896 -

Manna Upchurch
1900 -

I. W^m BRYAN 1655-1742

A. NEEDHAM BRYAN

b 1690 (IsfW, VA)

d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)

LI. W^m BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (JC, NC)

LA. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)

LC. MD (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840

LD. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880

LE. RALEIGH, NC MD (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810-1888

LF. MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC)

LG. MD (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844

LH. ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN

b JUL 1870 (NC)

MD 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)

LI. W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR 1860-1913

VS
TOBIAS
BRYAN
"TOBY"
PER U
FAMILY

This John Bryan had a daughter Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
Miley Albert Perry descends

BRYAN FAMILY

HARRY

BRYAN

○ From BRYAN Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - Title in Monk Perry's work and the extract below shows the Bryan ancestry

- △ I. W^m Bryan b AWT 1655 or 1660 (Ireland) d AWT 1742 or 1746
 - △ (Pasquotank Co, NC) m d (A) ^{AWT 1689} Lady Alice Needham d AWT 1729
 - △ A. Needham B b 23 FEB 1690 (Isle of Wight or Warrersand Co, VA)
 - d 2 JAN or JUN 1790 (Berke Co, VA)
 - △ m d 11 NOV 1711 (A) Anne Rambeau b 1695 - d MAR 1730
 - △ I. Colonel William B. b 31 OCT 1724 (I) d 28 NOV 1781 (Falmouth Co, NC)
 - △ m d 1744 (L) Elizabeth Smith b AWT 1724 (I) d AWT 1793 (Springfield Plantation, Falmouth Co, NC)
 - △ a. Hardy Bryan b 4 JUN 1753 (Smithfield, NC)
 - d 1 JUN 1820 (Smithfield, NC)
 - △ m d 1 JUN 1773 (I) Winifred McCullers
 - △ i. Capt Harry (Henry) Bryan b 7 MAY 1786 (I)
 - d 16 MAR 1857 (Sampson Co, NC)
 - △ m d 8 MAR 1810 (I) Susan Blockman
 - △ (F) Lt Josiah Harry (Henry) Bryan
 - b 29 OCT 1827 (I) d 11 APR 1901
 - △ m d (I) Mary Alice Blockman
 - △ (A) Albert W^{ms} Bryan b 24 FEB 1892 (I)
 - d 24 FEB 1937 (Newton Grove, NC)
 - △ m d 16 JAN 1910 (I) Isabelle W. Weeks b 31 AUG 1888 (Sampson Co, NC)
 - ? → d 3 SEP 1952 (AHNG, NC)
 - △ (I) Anne Elizabeth Bryan
 - b 20 JUL 1914 (Sampson Co, NC)
 - d 11 AUG 2004 (Wake Co, NC)
 - △ m d 26 NOV 1942 (A) Albert Owen Perry, Sr b 17 JUL 1904 (Wake Co, NC) d 2 JUL 1982 (RIT, R, NC)
 - △ (G) Mabel Albert Perry b 6 JUN 1945 (Wake Co, NC) "MONK"

○ See It's 30 APR 1999 Flow Pauline U Ed RDU - Pg 17

I. James Thomas U, I of the Sherwood U / Eliza U
 Siblings - James Samuel U Sr.

A. Inez U b 6 NOV 1919 (Jacksonville, AL) d 10 JAN
 1996 (Jacksonville, AL).

md (1st) 3 MAR 1937 (Jacksonville, AL) John L. Conley
 b 3 MAR 1919 (Jacksonville, AL) d 25 AUG 1953
 (Heplin, Calhoun Co, AL);
 md (2nd) () Robert Gruse

1. Marilyn L. Conley b 28 DEC 1937 (Ft.
 McClellan, Calhoun Co, AL) md 26 AUG 1955
 () Harvey L. Bryan ↑

2. Carolyn Gwendolyn Conley b 25 JUL 1940
 md 11 MAR 1961 () E. L. Westbrock

3. Linda Mae Conley b 6 OCT 1944 (Jacksonville,
 Calhoun Co, AL) md 6 OCT 1962 ()
 William Terry Johnson.

HAZEL MAUREEN BRYAN

○ See It's 24 JUL 1990 Mariella Janet Blackburn DRB4

I. Claude Cleveland Blackburn of the Joseph W /
Ambrose F. W Subgroup - John W. W line.

A. Wesley Travis Blackburn, Sr md 29 AUG 1946
(Dallas, TX) son Terrell Selby, dau of LOUIS
HUGH SELBY and ANN LOVE ABLES.

1. Anne Terrell Blackburn md 3 JUN 1971 (Dallas,
TX) Melville Marshall Brown, Jr, son of
MELVILLE MARSHALL BROWN, SR and
HAZEL MAUREEN BRYAN ↑

a. MELVILLE MARSHALL BROWN, III
b 11 NOV 1973 (Dallas, TX)

b. TRAVIS REAGAN BROWN b 11 JAN 1976
(Dallas, TX)

c. REBECCA ANNE BROWN b 11 FEB 1983
(Dallas, TX)

2. Wesley Travis Blackburn, Jr md 30 OCT 1977
(Dallas, TX) Carol Lynn Jones b 27 NOV
1953 (Dallas, TX), dau of LAWRENCE EDWARD
JONES and JEANNE MARIE MATTISON

All
Born
Dallas, TX { a. JASON TRAVIS BLACKBURN b 22 FEB 1979
b. LAURA LYNN BLACKBURN b 30 SEP 1982
c. RACHAEL ANNE BLACKBURN b 10 APR 1985
d. JOSEPH EDWARD BLACKBURN b 10 FEB 1987

HENRY

BRYAN

○ FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter/Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:
Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for ST. MARY'S TOWNSHIP

△ (St. Mary's - John R. Allen, C. N. Allen, J. J. Bagwell, W. R. Bailey, Seth Barber, G. U. Baucom, J. M. Baucom, W. S. Beasley, W. H. Britt, J. F. Broughton, Henry Bryant, B. R. Buffaloe, Dr. J. S. Buffaloe, Dr. W. G. Bryant, J. D. Carroll, A. H. Dupree, L. A. Harper, Ransom Hinton, B. Hobgood, James Holder, J. W. Honeycutt, J. D. Johnson, W. B. Jones, J. W. Parker, G. W. Riddle, G. B. Montague, Henry Bryan, Sam Dupree, M. C. Penny, E. A. Dupree, George Mitchener, P. V. Mitchener, G. R. Parker, Troy Pool, Samuel Watts, William Watts, E. P. Powell.

HENRY

BRYAN

○ Descendants of William Utley and Elizabeth Turner of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 8, 9)

I. William Utley, Sr
A. David Utley

9. DAVID² UTLEY (WILLIAM¹)⁴². Born, circa 1760, in Edgecombe County, North Carolina. Died, 15 Nov 1790, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. At the time of his marriage to Mary Penny, David was 14 years of age and Mary was 13 years of age. David is said to have been a fast liver who loved horse races, etc. See "Sketches", also "Wills and Court Documents"

He married¹⁵ MARY PENNY⁴³, daughter of EDWARD PENNY and ELIZABETH VALENTINE, 1774, in Wake County, North Carolina. Born, circa 1761, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 15 Jul 1852, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. After David's death, Mary married Mr. Joshua Allen (Date: 3 Aug 1808). Mary is described in the records of Rev. Charles H. Utley as "The salt of the earth". Her second husband Joshua Allen was a highly respected citizen of Wake county, North Carolina. Mary was 91 years old at the time of her death. Joshua Allen died 2 Aug 1851. See "Sketches" under David Utley Children:

- 55 i. ELIZABETH³ UTLEY.
- 56 ii. PENNY UTLEY. Born, circa 1780, in Wake County, North Carolina. She married HENRY BRYAN⁴⁷ 7 May 1798, in Johnson County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. From the Wake County, North Carolina court records of 1794 as copied by Weynette Parks Haun. Ordered that James Penny be Guardian to Penny Utley orphan of David Utley dec'd. who entered into bond in the sum of L100 with Penuel Penny and Edward Penny his securities. The bondsman and witness for the marriage of Penny and Henry were: James Penny and W. R. Sanders.
- 57 iii. JAMES UTLEY.
- 58 iv. LYDIA UTLEY. Born, 25 Sep 1787, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died in Early Childhood.

HOKE
OGBURN FAMILY - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC
BRYAN
SWIFT CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - HOLLY SPRS RD / PENNY RD
FORMED - 1879

△ Ogburn, Hoke Bryan, b. 22 Jul 1897, d. 24 Jan 1944
△ Ogburn, Hugh Dewitt, b. 29 Oct 1889, d. 20 Mar 1926

J

WINDER BRYAN

○ EXTRACT PART "Y" OF FAMILY NO 11 IN THE WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - SEE BIOFILE OF REYNOLDS ALLEN, SR FOR COPY ARTICLE BY NORMA CARTER MITLER

I. Reynolds Allen, Sr - Wake Co, NC Pioneer

A. Young Allen

1. James Allen 1782-1862

RPU NOTE: 2 ALLEN BROTHERS - ELVIS AUGUSTUS & WM GASTON JR MD 2 RAY SISTERS VERGENIA & FLORENCE - FAMILY #11 SHOWS FAT = JOHN E. RAY BUT FAMILY #685 SHOWS FAT = JAMES S. RAY

a. William Gaston Allen, Sr b 20 MAR 1810 MD (MARTHA BELWIN SHIPP

i. ELVIS AUGUSTUS ALLEN b 29 NOV 1846 (Wake Co, NC) d 28 NOV 1932 (Wake Co, NC) md (1st) VERGENIA RAY d/o John E. Ray; md (2nd) 29 JAN 1885 (?) LOUISE FERGUSON b 29 JAN 1861 (C) d 4 JAN 1928 (C) D/o James Joseph Ferguson b 1823 (Manchester, England) d SEP 1901 (Wake Co, NC) and ANN DUFFY b 1831 (on Atlantic Ocean) D/o Michael Duffy and Margaret - - from Ireland.

I) Hickman Allen 4 JUN 1881 - 1 MAR 1957 MD (C) MAY COUNCIL 1887-1961

(A) NO AD ISSUE

II) MORTIMER ALLEN

III) Anne Virginia Allen 1886-1909 MD (C) Paul^{NELSON} Allen (Her 1st Cousin) NO ISSUE

IV) James Joseph Allen 1888-1929 Never Married.

V) John Henry Allen 1891-1928 Never Married

VI) Blanche Allen 1893-1953 - Never Married

VII) Margaret Allen 1894-1966 MD (C) J. WINDER BRYAN - NO ISSUE

VIII) William Gaston Allen, Sr 22 DEC 1896 (Wake Co, NC) d 24 JUN 1953 (Wake Co, NC) md 27 DEC 1927 (C) Patty GEE Hill b 13 APR 1901 D/o Kemp Plummer Hill
a) Betty GEE Gurt of Franklin Co, NC

b) William Gaston Allen, Jr b 11 DEC 1938 - lives in Raleigh, NC
c) No further issue.

IX) Kathryn Louise Allen 1898-1978 MD (C) Edward Drake Magee - NO ISSUE

X) Mary Elizabeth Allen 1901-1967 MD (C) JUNIUS E. Nichols - NO ISSUE

XI) Daniel Sanford Allen 1904-1974 - Never Married

XII) Sarah Allen 1906-1979 - Never Married

○ Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances-

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG

U GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

* GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|------|-----|-----|
| Jun 9 1896 | Do [NATHAN U, IV] | Cad | Clark Paul etal | Deed | C-W | 165 |
| Jun 9 1896 | Do [NATHAN U, IV] | Cad | Clark Paul etal | Deed | C-W | 167 |
| Feb 25 1899 | Do [NATHAN U, IV] | Cad | Bright A H etal | Mtge | D-E | 90 |
| Jun 7 1912 | Do [NATHAN U, IV] | Cad | Holland Cataline A | Deed | F-C | 11 |
| Jun 7 1912 | Do [NATHAN U, IV] | Cad | Hammock John etal | Deed | F-C | 12 |
| Jun 7 1912 | Do [NATHAN U, IV] | Cad | Olive Emeline | Deed | F-C | 14 |
| Jun 7 1912 | Do [J. V. U.] → JV + [NATHAN U, IV] → | Cad | Ellis G W | Deed | F-C | 13 |

U GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----|-----|
| Feb 25 1899 | Do [NATHAN U, IV] → [ALICE H. ELLIS] → | Cad Alice | Bright A H etal | Deed | D-B | 401 |
| Jun 5 1899 | Do [NATHAN U, IV] → [ALICE H. ELLIS] → | Cad Alice | <u>Bryan J E</u> | Deed | D-B | 595 |
| Jul 28 1899 | Do [NATHAN U, IV] → [ALICE H. ELLIS] etal → | Cad Alice | Ellis J A | Deed | D-G | 63 |
| Jul 28 1899 | Do [NATHAN U, IV] → [ALICE H. ELLIS] → | Cad Alice | Erwin Cotton Mills Co | Deed | D-G | 65 |
| Apr 21 1900 | Upchurch [NATHAN U, IV] → [ALICE H. ELLIS] → | Alice | Clark Moses | Deed | D-G | 588 |
| Aug 26 1905 | Do [ALICE H. ELLIS] → [NATHAN U, IV] → | Alice H Cad | Durham & South Carolina R R Co | Deed | E-B | 7 |
| Jun 14 1907 | [NATHAN U, IV] → Do [ALICE H. ELLIS] → | C D Alice | Chatham Lumber Co | Imor Deed | E-D | 404 |
| Dec 27 1907 | Do [NATHAN U, IV] → [ALICE H. ELLIS] → | C D Alice | Webster W S | Deed | E-E | 148 |
| Feb 28 1918 | [CHARLES CLARK U] → Do [NINA + [ALICE H. ELLIS]] → | C C - Cad Alice | [NATHAN U, IV] Poe O M | Deed | F-M | 238 |
| Feb 28 1918 | [NATHAN U, IV] → Do [ALICE H. ELLIS] → | Cad Alice | Upchurch C C | Deed | F-J | 626 |

JACQUELYN NICOLE BRYAN

Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

Angela Christian Bryan and Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III were united in marriage May 11 at the Weymouth Center in Southern Pines. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Stone of First Baptist Church of Southern Pines.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Earl Bryan of Pinehurst. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh Jr. of Raleigh.

Grandparents of the bride are Mrs. John Earl Bryan of Mt. Olive, and the late John Earl Bryan, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Daniel Martin, formerly of Zebulon. The groom's grandparents are the late Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh, and Mr. and Mrs. James Oscar Parker.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore

She was attended by her sisters, Nelle Bryan Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Edie Bryan Horne of Gastonia, as matrons of honor. Bridesmaids were Renee Whittington Bryan of Wilkesboro, sister-in-law of the bride; Christine Rachel Habeck of Chapel Hill; Abi Jinnette Horton of Wilson,

cousin of the bride; Christy Oakley Krug of Blacksburg, Va.; and Katherine Ann Sullivan of Burlington, N.J.

Alexandria Nelle Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Jacquelyn Nicole Bryan of Wilkesboro, both nieces of the bride, were the flower girls. The bride's nephews, Matthew Seth Painter of Gastonia, Kenneth Earl Bryan III of Wilkesboro and Michael Lynn Haywood II of Pleasant Gardens, were also child attendants.

The groom chose his father as best man. Groomsmen were Sanford Walter Bailey Jr. of Winston-Salem; John Thomas Brantley of Chapel Hill; Kenneth Earl Bryan II of Wilkesboro, brother of the bride; Russell Weldon DeMent III of Winston-Salem; James Christian Fitzhugh of Raleigh, brother

of the bridegroom; and Daniel Wade Krug of Blacksburg, Va.

Wedding music was presented by Jill Muti of Durham, flutist; Mary Budrow of Raleigh, violinist; and Jack Budrow of Raleigh, cellist.

Debbie Warren of Pinehurst directed the ceremony. Bryan Adam Dunn of Gastonia, nephew of the bride, distributed programs. Presiding at the register were Mr.



Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III
Angela Christian Bryan

and Mrs. Gerald Darden of Newton Grove, uncle and aunt of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Her husband also graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and is presently attending the Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law at Campbell University in Buies Creek.

After a wedding cruise to the Bahamas, the couple will make their home in Buies Creek.

After the ceremony, a reception was held at the Weymouth House.

I. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, SR

A. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, JR

M & C) - - PARKER

1. JAMES CHRISTIAN FITZHUGH,

2. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, III

M & C) ANGELA CHRISTIAN BRYAN

I. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, SR

M & C) - - MARTIN

A. NELLE BRYAN

M & C) MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, SR

1. MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, II

2. ALEXANDRIA NELLE HAYWOOD

B. EDIE BRYAN (F) M & C) - - HORNE

C. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, II M & C) RENEE WHITTINGTON

1. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, III

• ABI JINETTE HORTON - COUSIN OF BRIDE

• JACQUELYN NICOLE BRYAN

NIECE OF

BRIDE

• MATTHEW SETH PAINTER -

NEPHEW

OF BRIDE

X. JOHN EARL BRYAN

X. JAMES OSCAR PARKER

X. EDDIE DANIEL MARTIN

RECORDS FOR ALBERT HAYWOOD RAY b 6 JUN 1830 s/o GILLY (U) RAY - RPU DOWNLOAD 4 JUL 2008

1870 CENSUS - LITTLE RIVER TWP 1880 CENSUS - LITTLE RIVER TWP

WAKE CO, NC

WAKE CO, NC

| Name | B A B T | Age | Name | Age |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Albert Ray | 1822 | 48 | Albert H. Ray | 1828 52 |
| Jackey Ray | 1822 | 48 | Jackey L. Ray WIF | 1829 51 |
| Δ Monroe Ray | 1856 | 14 ← MONROE THOMAS RAY → | Bryant W. Ray SON | 1855 25 |
| Δ John Ray | 1858 | 12 ← JOHN DANIEL RAY → | Monroe T. Ray SON | 1857 23 |
| Δ Ann Ray | 1860 | 10 ← TEMPERANCE RAY → | John D. Ray SON | 1859 21 |
| Δ Joseph Ray | 1862 | 8 ← ANN RAY → | Temperance A. Ray DM | 1862 18 |
| Δ George Ray | 1864 | 6 ← JOSEPH HAYWOOD RAY → | Joseph H. Ray SON | 1863 17 |
| Δ Mary Ray | 1867 | 3 ← GEO. WASHINGTON RAY → | George W. Ray SON | 1865 15 |
| Δ Elizabeth Ray | 1869 | 1 ← MARY SUSAN RAY → | Mary S. Ray DAU | 1867 13 |
| RELATIONSHIPS NOT STATED | | | Elizabeth J. Ray DAU | 1869 11 |
| | | | Marthia E. Ray DAU | 1872 8 → MARTHA E. RAY Δ |
| | | | Simon Alfred LABORER | 1858 22 |
| | | | Δ Janatus Styles LABORER | 1859 21 |

1910 CENSUS - DUNN TWP

I. RICHARD H, III - Head of Fam

1900 CENSUS DUNN TWP

FRANKLIN CO, NC

A. JAMES U, VII

FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Name | MO 2 YRS | B A B T | Age |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|-----|
| Joseph H Ray | HEAD | 1862 | 48 |
| Mary A Ray | WIF [0,6] | 1872 | 38 |
| Frederick N Ray | SON | 1899 | 16 |
| James A Ray | SON | 1896 | 14 |

Δ I. GILLY U b 1798

Δ A. ALBERT HAYWOOD

RAY MD (C)

Δ JACQUELINE SUMMERLIN BRYANT

i. SEE

ABOVE

CHARLOTTE (PERRY) PEARCE

FOR 8 CHILDREN INCLUDING:

ii. JOSEPH HAYWOOD RAY b 12 DEC 1861

Δ MD (1ST) ROSA PEARCE *

Δ MD (2ND) MARY NORTON

Δ (I) BERTIE R. RAY b NOV 1887

Δ MD (C) CHARLIE DAVID JOHNSON

I. JUDAL U, I - HEAD OF CLAN

A. LITTLE BERRY U

I. ROENA U,

Δ A. WM LAFAYETTE JOHNSON

i. CHARLES DAVID JOHNSON

b 30 APR 1882

Δ A. SETH THOMAS PEARCE

I. NATHAN PEARCE b 23 MAY 1783

MD (7) SUSAN UPCHURCH

Δ I. Mary Anne Pearce

Δ b 9 AUG 1840

Δ B. ACREL N. PEARCE

Δ I. James Pearce b ABOUT 1845

MD 23 DEC 1833 (C) CHARLOTTE PEARCE b MAR 1815

* PRESUME ROSA VIRGINIA PEARCE b 1869 (F.C, NC) Δ BEFORE 1900 NEX ANCESTRY;

1930 CENSUS - DUNN TWP

FRANKLIN CO, NC

| Household Members: | Name - OWNS | BORN ABOUT | Age |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------|
| | Charles D Johnson | 1882 | 48 |
| | Bertie R Johnson | 1888 | 42 |
| | Rosa I Johnson | 1909 | 21 |
| | William S Johnson | 1911 | 19 |
| | Lucile N Johnson | 1912 | 18 |
| | Joseph B Johnson | 1914 | 16 |
| | Charles A Johnson | 1916 | 14 |
| | Wesley L Johnson | 1918 | 12 |
| | Bettie L Johnson | 1921 | 9 |
| | Carmelo H Johnson | 1924 | 6 |
| | Eulyses R Johnson | 1924 | 4 1/2 |
| | Sarah Johnson | 1929 | 8/12 |

Neighbors:

Household Members:

24, 18

LIVED ON

GRAND

MIL

RD

Δ Sarah Johnson

BORN

ABOUT

Age

1882

1888

1909

1911

1912

1914

1916

1918

1921

1924

1924

1929

48

42

21

19

18

16

14

12

9

6

4 1/2

8/12

JAMES

BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
W/TH MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
WILLIAM U, III CLAN

Needham Bryan
Birth 11 Feb 1690 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States
Death 2 Jun 1770 in Snowfield, Bertie, North Carolina

Parents
William Bryan 1655 - 1742
Alice Needham 1659 - 1729

Spouse & Children
Annie Rombeau 1695 - 1732
Rachel Bryan 1723 - 1780
William Bryan 1724 - 1781
Needham Bryan II 1726 - 1770

Spouse & Children
Susannah Harrell 1712 - 1752

Spouse & Children
Sarah Woodward 1725 - 1776

John Bryan
Birth 14 Jan 1765 in Springfield, Bertie, North Carolina
Death 1815 in Springhill, Johnston, North Carolina

Parents
William Bryan 1724 - 1781
Elizabeth Smith 1729 - 1792

Spouse & Children
Martha Patsey Hinton 1775 - 1840
Bythan Bryan 1795 - 1849
Theophilus Bryan 1799 - 1839
Nancy Bryan 1803 - 1887
James Bryan 1804 - 1880

Parents
Needham Bryan 1690 - 1770
Annie Rombeau 1695 - 1732

Spouse & Children
Elizabeth Smith 1729 - 1792
Lewis Bryan 1744 - 1780
Mary Polly Bryan 1745 - 1821
William Bryan 1747 - 1800
Arthur Bryan 1748 - 1792
Elizabeth Bryan 1751 - 1845
Simon BRYAN 1751 - 1792
Hardy Bryan 1753 - 1817

Parents
Frederick Bryan 1755 - 1818
Sarah Bryan 1756 - 1861
William Jonathan Bryan 1757 - 1780
Blake Bryan 1757 - 1812
Esther Bryan 1760 - 1800
Susannah Bryan 1762 - 1841
John Bryan 1765 - 1815

James Bryan
Birth 1804 in Johnston, North Carolina, United States
Death after 1880 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents
John Bryan 1765 - 1815
Martha Patsey Hinton 1775 - 1840

Spouse & Children
Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888
James L Bryan 1834 -
Samuel L. Bryan 1836 -
Marion L. Bryan 1838 -
John Bryan 1841 -
Francis J Bryan 1844 -
Elisabeth C Bryan 1846 -
Richard W. Bryan 1849 -

Marion L. Bryan
Birth sht 1838 in North Carolina
Death

Parents
James Bryan 1804 - 1880
Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888

Spouse & Children
Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -
Mary Bryan 1863 - 1935
James M Bryan 1867 - 1920
Annie Bryan 1870 -
Frank Bryan 1872 -
Lula Bryan 1876 -
John Norman Bryan 1877 - 1954
Sallie Moria Bryan 1881 - 1925

Annie Bryan
Birth Jun 1870 in North Carolina
Death

Parents
Marion L. Bryan 1838 -
Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -

Spouse & Children
William Archibald Upchurch 1860 -
Joseph B Upchurch 1891 -
Bessie H Upchurch 1894 -
William A Upchurch 1896 -
Manna Upchurch 1900 -

I. W^M BRYAN 1655-1742
 A. NEEDHAM BRYAN
 b 1690 (I of W, VA)
 d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)
 L. W^M BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (JC, NC)
 A. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)
 MD (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
 I. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880
 RALEIGH, NC MD (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888
 (A) MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC)
 MD (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844
 VS
 TOBIAS (A) ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 b JUL 1870 (NC)
 MD 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)
 W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR 1810-1913

This John Bryan had a daughter Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
 my great Perry descends

BRYAN FAMILY

JAMES

BRYAN

○ Item in its 24 APR 2002 Jerry J. Lewis Ed RPM

This article is undated. It no doubt refers to Nathan U, I of western Wake Co, NC (not Cratham Co, NC) and must have appeared before the death of Nathan U, I in 1835. Crossfile.

NATHAN U, I

JAMES BRYAN ?

BEN U - AFAM

LOOK HERE!

A FEW days since, a Negro Man called at the house of the subscriber, living four miles south-east of Raleigh, and enquired the way to Smithfield, stating that his name was BEN, that he belonged to Mr. Nathan Upchurch of Chatham, and that his master had hired him to some one in Smithfield. On questioning him closely, it was very evident that he had runaway, which supposition became confirmed by his subsequent conduct. Being asked for his pass, he said he had lost it a short distance back on the road which he came, but would go and find it. I offered to accompany him, but he said he would leave his bundle, and soon return. He deposited his bundle in my yard and started off in search of his pass and I accompanied him on horseback. As soon however as we reached the woods, he darted off and I have not since seen him.

His bundle contained a number of valuable articles of clothing, the chief of which are here noticed, with a hope that they may meet the eyes of the owner, for I am confident they were stolen. They will be delivered to any one having a right to demand them, on their paying for this advertisement. They consist of a blue cloth coat, half worn; two Umbrellas, one silk, the other cotton; a pair of cassinet pantaloon, fashionably made; two pair white cotton, do.; a cambrid shirt and two cotton shirts; a nice twill'd white roundabout; a black silk and a white Marseilles vest; a fur hat half worn; a case of razors, &c. &c.

JAMES BRYAN.

Wake county, June 12.

85 ff

JAMES C

BRYAN

○ Apex Herald WED 26 MAR 1997 Apex, NC

SUE CARPENTER

JAMES C. BRYAN ↑

BEN CARPENTER

SUE C. BRYAN

Sue Carpenter Bryan of Willow Spring, a Language Arts teacher at Apex Middle School, died Tuesday, March 18, 1997. A memorial service was held Wednesday, March 16, at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Cary, with Pastor Alan Page officiating.

Surviving: husband, James C. Bryan of Willow Spring; mother, Marilyn Carpenter of Maryville, Tenn.; father and stepmother, Ben and Alma Carpenter of Cary; sisters, Jane Hoch of Raleigh, Jo Azzone of Maryville, Tenn.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Chow Chow Club, Inc., 5917 Wayne Ave., Suffolk, Va. 23435.

JAMES E

BRYAN

①

Zelulon Record THUR 5 DEC 1996 Zelulon, NC

Celebrating the yuletide spirit

at Oak View Park

OAK VIEW PARK - WAKE CO, NC
WYATT FARM - WAKE CO, NC

By SAUNDRA FREEMAN
Correspondent

In his poem "Boy Scouts on a Great Hike," poet Fred A. Olds described how Oak View Park epitomizes the natural beauty of the Old South.

And, its stately visions is still evident today.

When entering the drive onto the property, formerly called the Wyatt Farm, you can again see it as it used to be when Historic Oak View County Park's holiday celebration kicks off with "Holidays Around the World," an exhibit featuring Christmas trees decorated from 13 different countries.

People are invited to come and learn about holiday traditions from all over the world. Sponsored by Wake Parks and Recreation and Wake Home-makers Extension, "Holidays Around the World" is Dec. 12-15. Located in the new Farm History Center at the park, this event will be open from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Thursday and Friday, noon to 7 p.m. Saturday, and 1-7 p.m. on Sunday.

Oak View's holiday celebrations climax with a candlelight tour and open house at the historic farmhouse on Saturday, Dec. 14, from 5:30-7:30 p.m. The public is invited for holiday music, storytelling for the kids and hot refreshments.

These events become a part of Oak View's rich history that began when Benton S.D. and Burchette Williams acquired 200 acres of the farm in 1835. In 1855, a two-story Greek Revival-style farmhouse was built at Oak View. The name "Oak View" was derived from

four large oak trees once located near the main house.

By 1860, the Williams farm — now over 1,000 acres — produced cotton, corn, wheat, oats, hay, peas, sweet potatoes, livestock and butter cultivated by family members and 10 slaves.

Benton Williams served as one of four Wake County delegates to the N.C. Constitutional Convention of 1868. He died in 1870 and is buried in a family cemetery at Oak View.

Job P. Wyatt and Phil Taylor acquired Oak View in 1886 and operated the farm with wage laborers and a superintendent, primarily producing cotton. A cotton gin house, livestock barn and carriage house were built in 1900. George Williams served as farm manager.

In 1911, Will Wyatt inherited Oak View and, by 1919, George Williams retired as manager leading to the hiring of James A. Jones as superintendent. Wyatt and Jones started to diversify the farm's operations.

In addition to planting over 100 acres of cotton, they raised beef cattle and planted a pecan grove to supplement the farm's income.

The boll weevil forced Wyatt and Jones to abandon cotton in 1929 and further diversify operations to include vegetables and dairy products. Produce from Oak View was sold at Raleigh's City Market.

From 1940-41, the family of J. Gregory Poole Sr. acquired Oak View and remodeled the farmhouse in Colonial Revival style. James E. and Mary Z. Bryan owned the farm from 1944-55, preceding Chauncey and Ella Jones.

BENTON S. O. BENTON
M&C BURCHETTE - -

JOE P. WYATT

PHIL TAYLOR

GEORGE WILLIAMS

JAMES A. JONES

J. GREGORY POOLE, SR

The farm was purchased by Wake County in 1984 and, in '89, the Oak View Restoration Steering Committee led an effort to save the farm complex. The committee began making plans for the restoration and use of Historic Oak View.

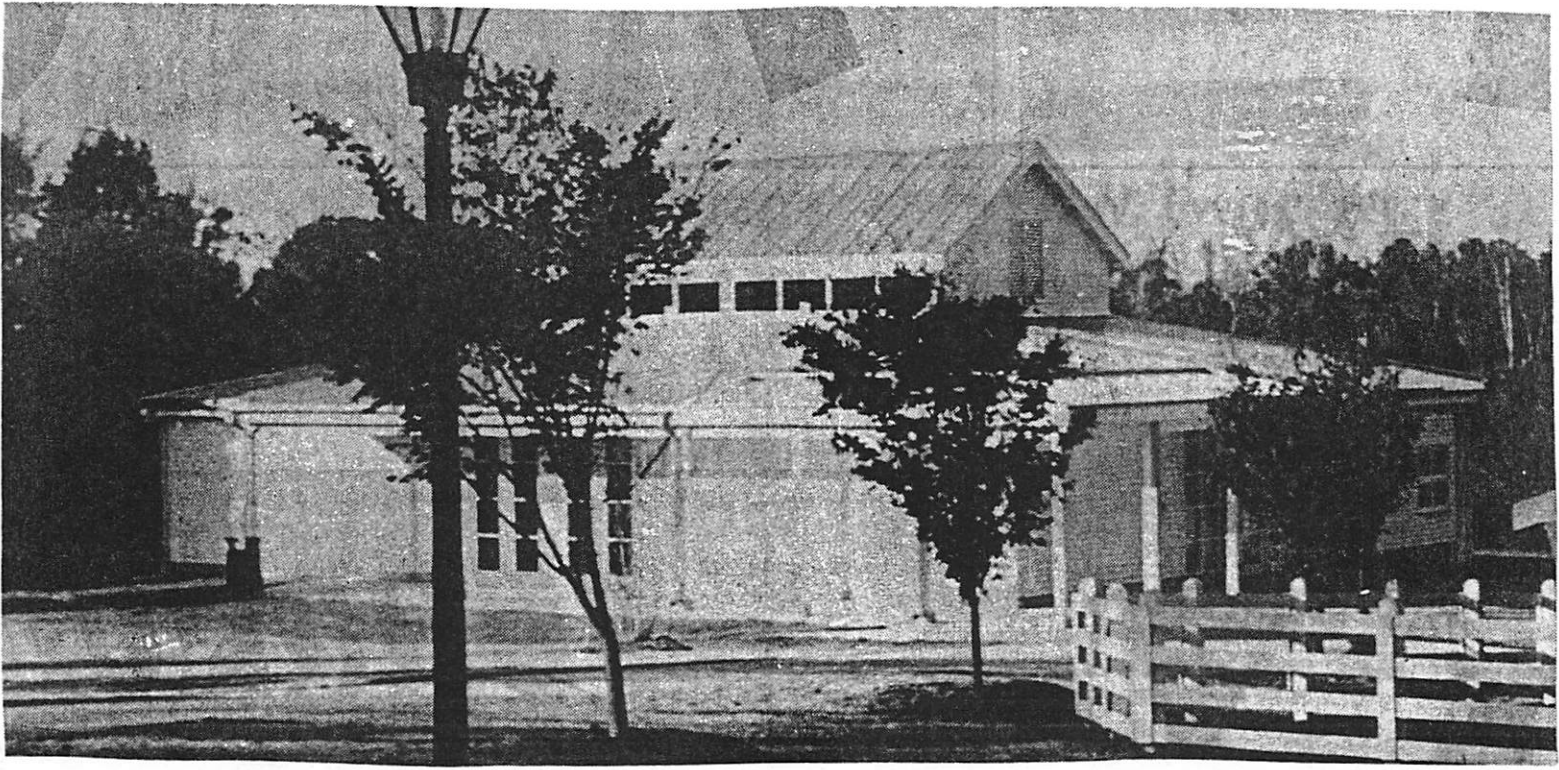
The buildings were stabilized by Wake County, and the committee developed a master plan, including restoring the main house for office space, adding space for public and private functions, and restoring the out-buildings to display and demonstrate the historical development of Wake, and agricultural life and practices.

It also included researching and restoring the cemetery; adding formal and herb gardens; building paths through the pecan grove; and constructing a new multipurpose building, a visitor greeting shelter and a band stand.

Of the 109 pecan trees on the farm, 79 were destroyed by Hurricane Fran, but will be replaced and cared for as the original planters did. Only 17 acres are left of the original farm.

The public is invited to visit Historic Oak View Park. To arrange a group outing, call 250-1013. Kirk Smith is the manager of Oak View and Sean Sonderman is the assistant manager.

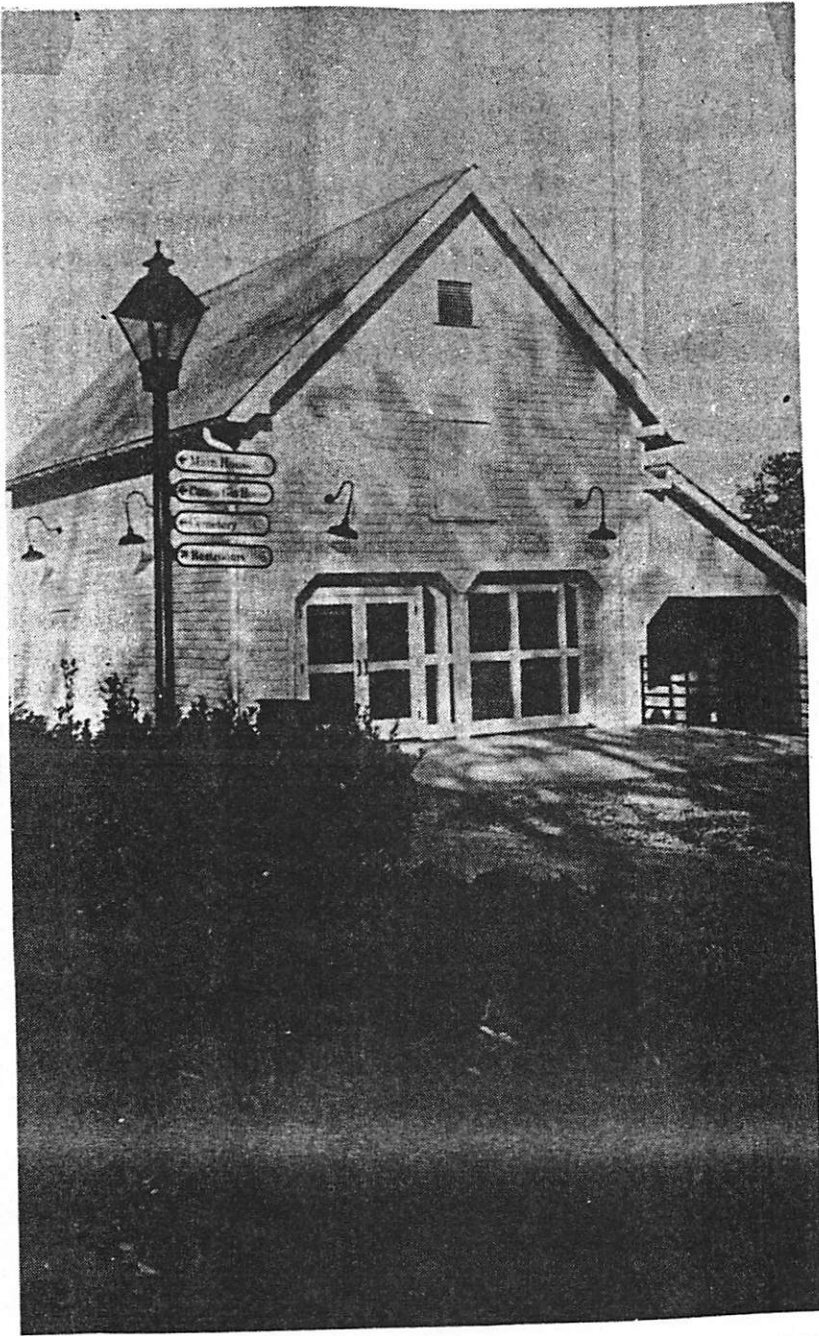
JAMES E
BRYAN ↑
M&C
MARY Z -
CHAUNCEY
JONES
M&C
ELLA - -



Photos by Sandra Freeman

Southern Grace

The farmhouse at Oak View Park is festively decorated for the holidays and is a major attraction.

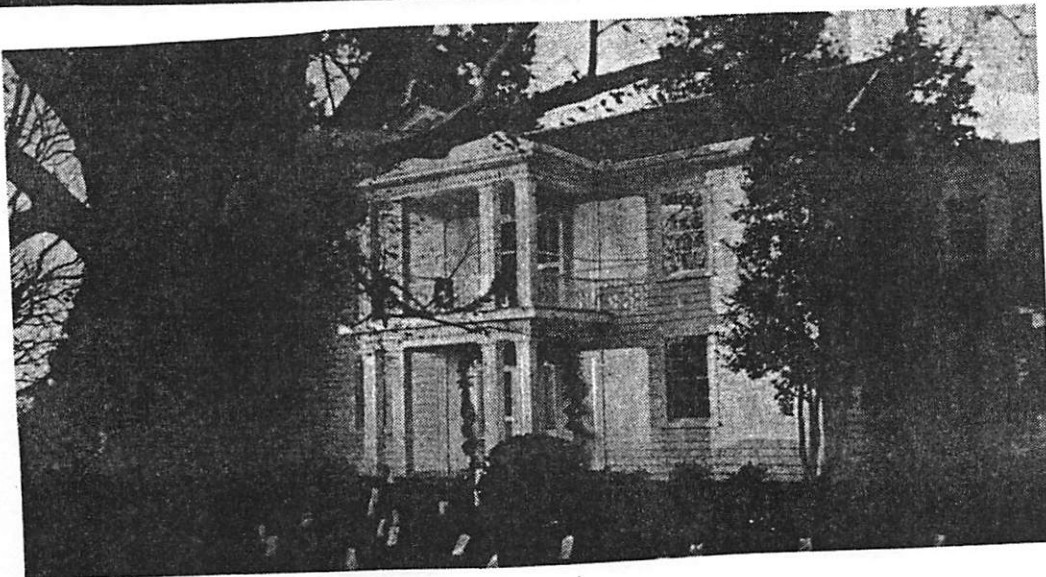


“To the left of the road, beyond the church, there is the Wyatt place which looks like a picture of the Old South, with the stately building snowy white, with double porticoes and a fine collection of barns and other outbuildings; a farm worth looking at, evidently loved and well-kept, and showing a very handsome linking of the old times and the new.”

— poet Fred A. Olds’ description of Oak View Park in Raleigh

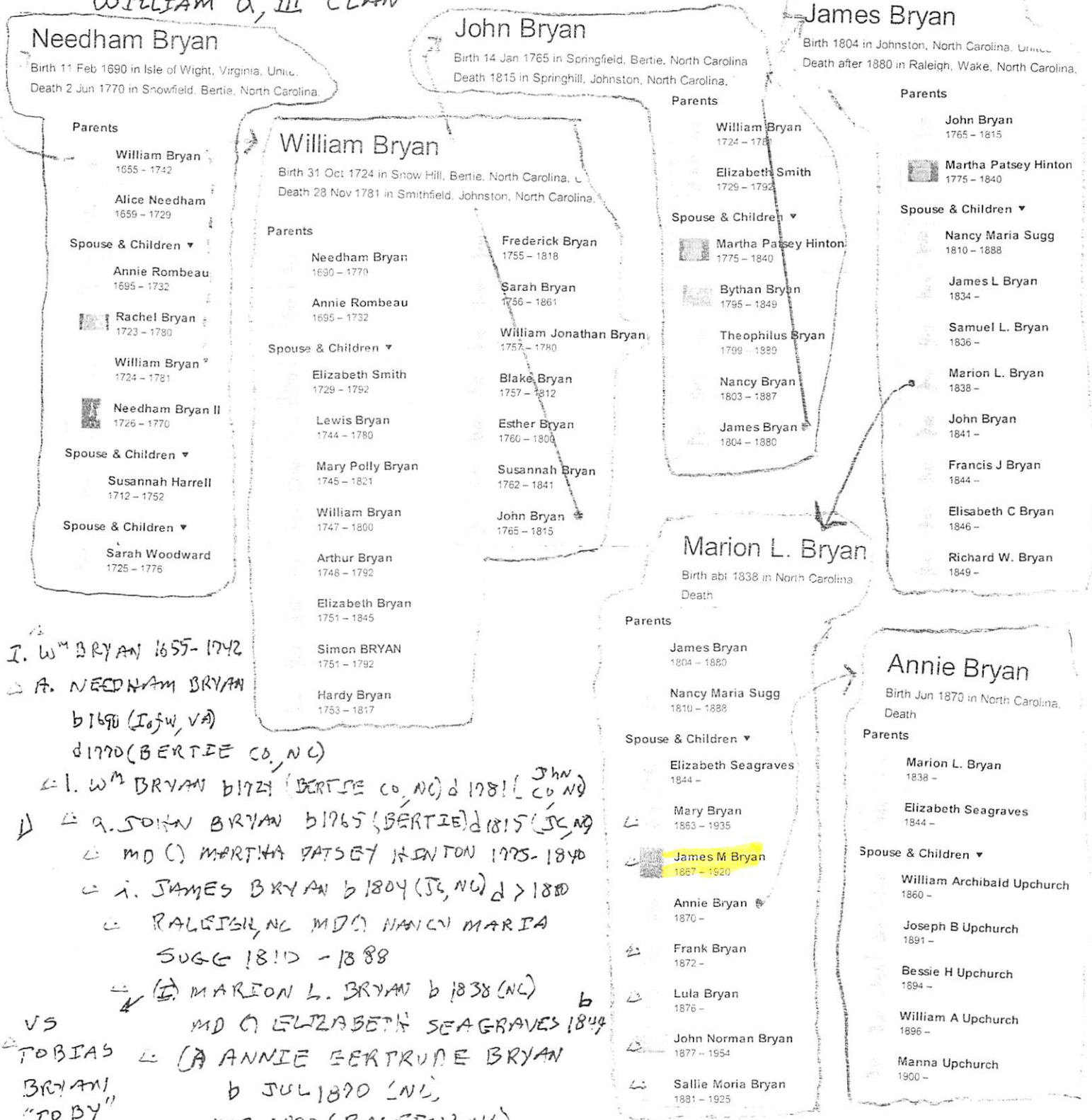
Views to history

The Carriage House (at right) reminds visitors of Oak View Park’s agricultural background. During the holiday season, the farmhouse (left) is decorated to show yuletide spirit. The Farm History Center (below) is a chance for others to learn about the park’s strong agricultural background.



JAMES M BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 W/TO MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
 WILLIAM U, III CLAN



I. W^m BRYAN 1655-1742
 A. NEEDHAM BRYAN
 b 1690 (Isfw, VA)
 d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)
 C. I. W^m BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (JC, NC)
 D. A. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)
 E. MD (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
 F. J. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880
 G. RALEIGH, NC MD (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888
 H. (E) MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC)
 I. MD (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844
 VS
 J. TOBIAS BRYAN "TOBY" PER U FAMILY
 K. (A) ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN b JUL 1870 (NC)
 L. MD 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)
 M. W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

This John Bryan had a daughter Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
 Wiley Albert Perry descends

BRYAN FAMILY

JESSICA MICHELLE BRYAN

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Jessica Michelle Bryan</u> ↑ | 24 Sep 1996 | Female | Hidalgo | Kevin Daniel Bryan | Stacey Lynn Upchurch |

○ Cherokee Co, TX Pioneer - Mae Jean Pettit - pg 51, 52

I. Ophelia Dickey of the John U, III / Stephen U Subdan

- James S. U. Line.

A. Anne Starkton had 9 children - all born in Cherokee Co, TX - Details on # 7, # 8 & # 9 given below:

(7) JACKIE DEAN BASS, born August 26, 1934, married Judy Baumgardner, born October 19, 1941. Judy is the daughter of William Leroy Baumgardner and Mollie Mae Brown Baumgardner. Jackie and Judy reside in Houston and have three children.

(1a) Julie Lyn Bass, born January 12, 1963, married November 4, 1988, Emory Eugene Baker, son of Tom Baker. Julie and Emory have a son, Jared Emory Baker, born October 12th or 13th, 1990.

(2a) Jackie Dean Bass Jr., born January 29, 1965, married Kelley Diane Cherry on September 24, 1986. Jackie Jr. and Kelley have two children. Brett Wayne Bass, born May 18, 1987, and Max Christopher Bass, born October 28, 1988.

(3a) Roy William Bass, born July 8, 1968, is single at this writing.

(8) WANDA JUNE BASS, born June 2, 1936, married Jesse Eugene Bryan, born June 1, 1935. They live at Trinidad and have one child.

(1a) Katherine Ann "Kathy" Bryan, born November 10, 1957, married Rocky Wilson. They live in the Tyler area and have two sons: Rocky Wilson Jr., born May 28, 1987, and Ryan Allan Wilson, born June 27, 1990.

(9) PAUL MELTON BASS, born March 12, 1943, married several times. He had two children with his wife, Patricia Spurlock, born March 15, 1943.

(1a) Michael Wayne Bass, born September 30, 1964, is adopted. Michael is married to Patti and they have a daughter, Christina Bass, born January 23, 1982.

(2a) Heather Michelle Bass, born May 10, 1972.

Paul is now married to Sheena Ann Heyworth, daughter of Melville Chadwick Heyworth and Valerie May Hamilton Heyworth. The Paul Bass family resides in Houston.

JESSIE N BRYAN

○ LAWRENCE-OLIVE - BRYAN LINKAGE - WAKE CO, NC - RPU DOWNLOAD 31 DEC 2017

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO
BUCKHORN TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
CHATHAM CO
NEW HOPE TWP
PITTSBORO RD

Thomas Lawrence

OWNER: SISAL BUEB 023

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|---------|
| Thomas Lawrence | 1846 34 |
| Penny Lawrence | 1838 42 |
| William Lawrence | 1869 11 |
| Leonidas Lawrence | 1871 9 |
| Minsy Lawrence | 1874 6 |
| Lunetta Lawrence | 1877 3 |
| Roetta Lawrence | 1879 1 |

| Name | Age |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Jessie N Bryan | 1877 43 |
| Roetta Bryan | 1879 41 |
| Maggie Bryan | 1902 18 |
| Mozell Bryan | 1904 16 |
| Hallie Bryan | 1906 14 |
| Ruth Bryan | 1909 11 |
| Tompson Lawrence | 1844 76 |
| Tompson Lawrence [Sampson Lawrence] | |

Age 0 -- Birth
abt 1846 • North Carolina

Age 34 -- Residence
1880 • Buck Horn, Wake, North Carolina, United States
Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Age 81 -- Death
14 Feb 1927 • New Hope, Chatham, North Carolina,

- 👤 Penny Lawrence 1838-
- 👤 William Lawrence 1869-1939
- 👤 Lonnie T Lawrence 1870-1938
- 👤 Leonidas Lawrence 1871-
- 👤 Minsy Lawrence 1874-
- 👤 Lunettie Goodwin 1877-1950
- 👤 Roetta Lawrence 1880-1953

FATHER OF ROETTA

I. -- LAWRENCE

△ A. THOMAS LAWRENCE (WAKE CO, NC
△ MD (7) MARY GOODWIN)

△ I. JAMES THOMPSON LAWRENCE
1845-1927 "THOMAS"

△ MD (7) PENNELOPE OLIVE
"PENNY" 1838-1870

- △ a. WILLIAM LAWRENCE b 1867
 - △ b. LEONIDAS LAWRENCE b 1871
 - △ c. MINSY LAWRENCE b 1871
 - △ d. LUNETTA LAWRENCE b 1877
 - △ e. ROETTA LAWRENCE b 1879
 - △ MD (7) JESSIE N. BRYAN b 1877
- i - LTR - see above

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

Thomas Lawrence

Spouse

👤 Penelope "Penny" Olive 1838-1870

Age 0 -- Birth
Abt. 1846 • North Carolina

Age 24 -- Residence
1870 • Buckhorn, Wake, North Carolina,
Age: 25 Census Post Office: New Hill

→ Roetta
"Mrs. J. N. BRYAN"
same details
for Roetta
Certificate of
her FAT

JOHN

BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
W/TH MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
WILLIAM U, III CLAN

Needham Bryan
Birth 11 Feb 1690 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, Unk.
Death 2 Jun 1770 in Snowfield, Bertie, North Carolina.

Parents
William Bryan 1655 - 1742
Alice Needham 1659 - 1729

Spouse & Children ▾
Annie Rombeau 1695 - 1732
Rachel Bryan 1723 - 1780
William Bryan 1724 - 1781
Needham Bryan II 1726 - 1770

Spouse & Children ▾
Susannah Harrell 1712 - 1752

Spouse & Children ▾
Sarah Woodward 1725 - 1776

John Bryan
Birth 14 Jan 1765 in Springfield, Bertie, North Carolina
Death 1815 in Springhill, Johnston, North Carolina.

Parents
William Bryan 1724 - 1780
Elizabeth Smith 1729 - 1792

Spouse & Children ▾
Martha Patsey Hinton 1775 - 1840
Bythan Bryan 1795 - 1849
Theophilus Bryan 1799 - 1889
Nancy Bryan 1803 - 1887
James Bryan 1804 - 1880

Parents
Needham Bryan 1690 - 1770
Annie Rombeau 1695 - 1732

Spouse & Children ▾
Elizabeth Smith 1729 - 1792
Lewis Bryan 1744 - 1780
Mary Polly Bryan 1745 - 1821
William Bryan 1747 - 1800
Arthur Bryan 1748 - 1792
Elizabeth Bryan 1751 - 1845
Simon BRYAN 1751 - 1792
Hardy Bryan 1753 - 1817

Parents
Frederick Bryan 1755 - 1818
Sarah Bryan 1756 - 1861
William Jonathan Bryan 1757 - 1780
Blake Bryan 1757 - 1812
Esther Bryan 1760 - 1800
Susannah Bryan 1762 - 1841

John Bryan 1765 - 1815

James Bryan
Birth 1804 in Johnston, North Carolina, Unk.
Death after 1880 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Parents
John Bryan 1765 - 1815
Martha Patsey Hinton 1775 - 1840

Spouse & Children ▾
Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888
James L Bryan 1834 -
Samuel L. Bryan 1836 -
Marion L. Bryan 1838 -
John Bryan 1841 -
Francis J Bryan 1844 -
Elisabeth C Bryan 1846 -
Richard W. Bryan 1849 -

Marion L. Bryan
Birth abt 1838 in North Carolina,
Death

Parents
James Bryan 1804 - 1880
Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888

Spouse & Children ▾
Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -
Mary Bryan 1863 - 1935
James M Bryan 1867 - 1920
Annie Bryan 1870 -
Frank Bryan 1872 -
Lula Bryan 1876 -
John Norman Bryan 1877 - 1954
Sallie Moria Bryan 1881 - 1925

Annie Bryan
Birth Jun 1870 in North Carolina,
Death

Parents
Marion L. Bryan 1838 -
Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -

Spouse & Children ▾
William Archibald Upchurch 1860 -
Joseph B Upchurch 1891 -
Bessie H Upchurch 1894 -
William A Upchurch 1896 -
Manna Upchurch 1900 -

I. W^M BRYAN 1655-1742
 A. NEEDHAM BRYAN
 b 1690 (Isfw, VA)
 d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)
 L. W^M BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (CO, NC)
 A. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)
 M^D (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
 J. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880
 RALEIGH, NC M^D (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888
 MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC)
 M^D (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844
 ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 b JUL 1870 (NC)
 M^D 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)
 W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

VS
 TOBIAS BRYAN
 "TOBY"
 PER U
 FAMILY

This John Bryan had a mother Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
 Wiley Albert Perry descends

BRYAN FAMILY

Zelulon Record THUR 16 MAY 1996 Zelulon, NC

Angela Christian Bryan and Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III were united in marriage May 11 at the Weymouth Center in Southern Pines. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Stone of First Baptist Church of Southern Pines.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Earl Bryan of Pinehurst. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh Jr. of Raleigh.

Grandparents of the bride are Mrs. John Earl Bryan of Mt. Olive, and the late John Earl Bryan, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Daniel Martin, formerly of Zelulon. The groom's grandparents are the late Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh, and Mr. and Mrs. James Oscar Parker.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore

She was attended by her sisters, Nelle Bryan Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Edie Bryan Horne of Gastonia, as matrons of honor. Bridesmaids were Renee Whittington Bryan of Wilkesboro, sister-in-law of the bride; Christine Rachel Habeck of Chapel Hill; Abi Jinnette Horton of Wilson,

cousin of the bride; Christy Oakley Krug of Blacksburg, Va.; and Katherine Ann Sullivan of Burlington, N.J.

Alexandria Nelle Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Jacquelyn Nicole Bryan of Wilkesboro, both nieces of the bride, were the flower girls. The bride's nephews, Matthew Seth Painter of Gastonia, Kenneth Earl Bryan III of Wilkesboro and Michael Lynn Haywood II of Pleasant Gardens, were also child attendants.

The groom chose his father as best man. Groomsmen were Sanford Walter Bailey Jr. of Winston-Salem; John Thomas Brantley of Chapel Hill; Kenneth Earl Bryan II of Wilkesboro, brother of the bride; Russell Weldon DeMent III of Winston-Salem; James Christian Fitzhugh of Raleigh, brother

of the bridegroom; and Daniel Wade Krug of Blacksburg, Va.

Wedding music was presented by Jill Muti of Durham, flutist; Mary Budrow of Raleigh, violinist; and Jack Budrow of Raleigh, cellist.

Debbie Warren of Pinehurst directed the ceremony. Bryan Adam Dunn of Gastonia, nephew of the bride, distributed programs. Presiding at the register were Mr.



Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III
Angela Christian Bryan

and Mrs. Gerald Darden of Newton Grove, uncle and aunt of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Her husband also graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and is presently attending the Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law at Campbell University in Buies Creek.

After a wedding cruise to the Bahamas, the couple will make their home in Buies Creek.

After the ceremony, a reception was held at the Weymouth House.

I. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, SR

A. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, JR

M & C - - PARKER

1. JAMES CHRISTIAN FITZHUGH,

2. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, III

M & C) ANGELA CHRISTIAN BRYAN

I. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, SR

M & C) - - MARTIN

A. NELLE BRYAN

M & C) MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, SR

1. MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, II

2. ALEXANDRIA NELLE HAYWOOD

B. EDIE BRYAN (F) M & C) - - HORNE

C. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, II M & C) RENEE WHITTINGTON

1. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, III

X. JAMES OSCAR PARKER

X. EDDIE DANIEL MARTIN

• ABI JINETTE HORTON - COUSIN OF BRIDE

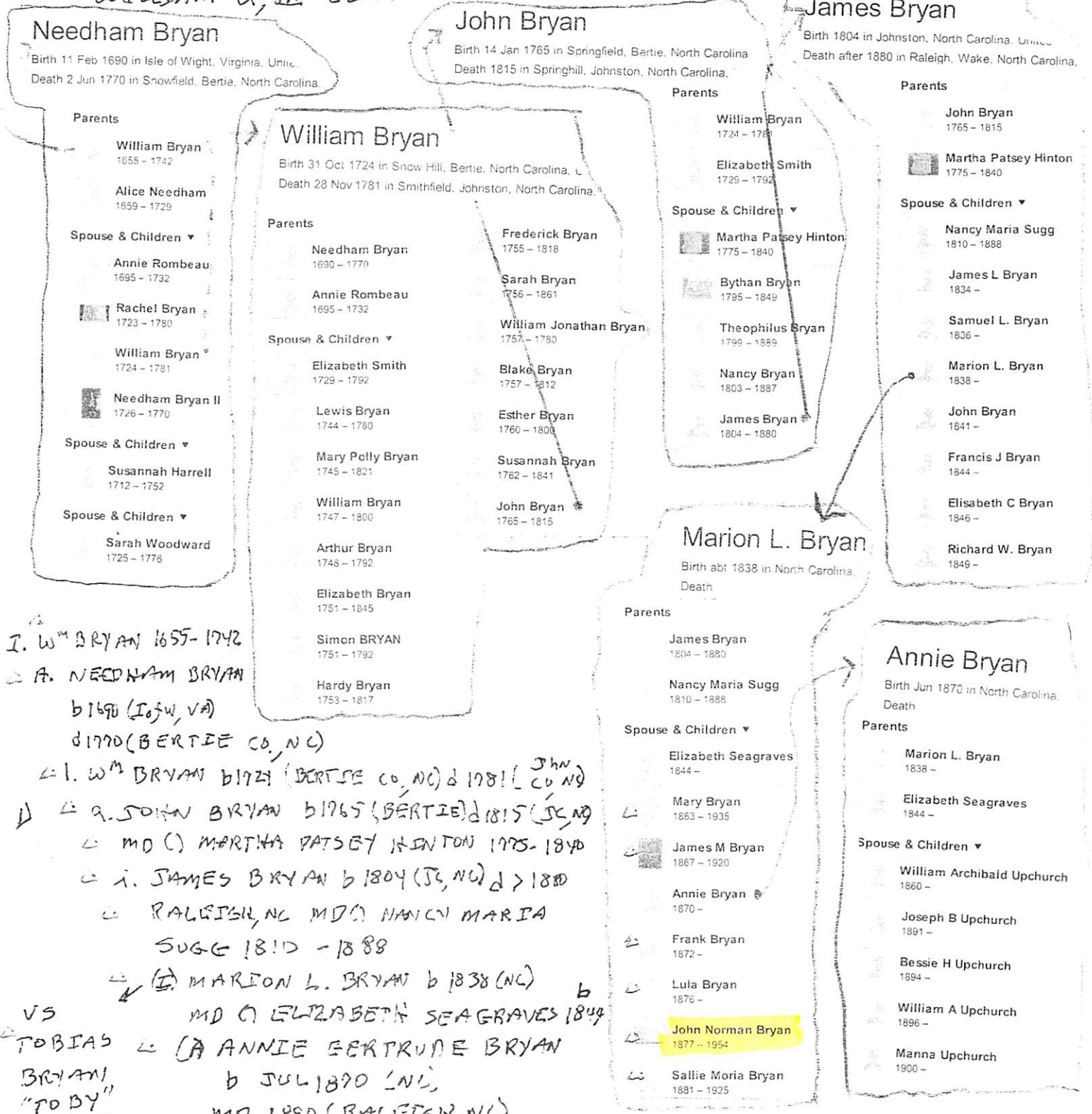
• JACQUELYN NICOLE BRYAN - NIECE OF BRIDE

• MATTHEW SETH PAINTER - NEPHEW OF BRIDE

X. JOHN EARL BRYAN

JOHN NORMAN BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 W/TH MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
 WILLIAM U, III CLAN



I. W^M BRYAN 1655-1742
 A. NEEDHAM BRYAN
 b 1690 (Isfw, VA)
 d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)
 L I. W^M BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (JC, NC)
 L A. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)
 L MD (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
 L I. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880
 L RALEIGH, NC MD (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888
 L (E) MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC)
 MD (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844
 VS
 TOBIAS L (A ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 b JUL 1870 (NC)
 MD 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)
 L W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

L This John Bryan had a mother Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
 my great Perry descends
 BRYAN FAMILY

JOHNNIEE BRYAN

① see It 5 OCT 1988 Clynna Jayne Pruitt to RPA
I. Joseph U b 1775 (VA)

A. Rachel U

i. William Lafayette Holland

a. William Myatt Holland

i. Lloyd Emerson Holland

b 19 OCT 1914 (Pittsburg,
Grayson Co TX) and
Johnniee Bryan

JOSEPH MCKINLEY BRYAN

- ① M/M Joseph McKinley Bryan of Greensboro, NC purchased the Carolina Hotel at Dawson & Hargett streets in Raleigh, NC in 1952 for ca \$1,000,000. They gave the hotel to the city in 1973. (37, pg 130).

JOSIAH HARRY BRYAN

○ From BRYAN Family. Entry 16 MAY 2009 - This is Monk Perry's work and the extract below shows his Bryan ancestry

- △ J. W^m Bryan b AWT 16⁵⁵ or 1660 (Ireland) d AWT 1942 or 1946
 - △ (Pasquotank Co, NC) m d^{AFT 1689} Lady Alice Needham d AWT 1729
 - △ A. Needham B b 23 FEB 1690 (Salem of Wight or Nansemond Co, VA)
 - d 2 JAN or JUN 1790 (Beaufort Co, NC)
 - △ m d 11 NOV 1711 (A) Anne Rambau b 1695 - d MAR 1730
 - △ I. Colonel William B. b 31 OCT 1724 (C) d 28 NOV 1781 (Falmouth Co, NC)
 - △ m d 1744 (C) Elizabeth Smith b AWT 1724 (C) d AWT 1793
 - (Springfield Plantation, Falmouth Co, NC)
 - △ a. Hardy Bryan b 4 JUN 1753 (Smithfield, NC)
 - d 1 JUN 1820 (Smithfield, NC)
 - △ m d 1 JUN 1773 (C) Winifred McCullen
 - △ i. Capt Harry (Henry) Bryan b 7 MAY 1786 (C)
 - d 16 MAR 1857 (Sampson Co, NC)
 - △ m d 8 MAR 1810 (C) Susan Blockman
 - △ (I) Lt Josiah Harry (Henry) Bryan
 - b 29 OCT 1829 (C) d 11 APR 1901
 - △ m d (A) Mary Alice Blockman
 - △ (A) Albert W^m Bryan b 24 FEB 1892 (C)
 - d 24 FEB 1937 (Newton Grove, NC)
 - △ m d 16 JAN 1910 (C) Isabelle W.
 - Weeks b 31 AUG 1888 (Sampson Co, NC)
 - d 3 SEP 1952 (AHNG, NC)
 - △ (I) Anne Elizabeth Bryan
 - b 20 JUL 1914 (Sampson Co, NC)
 - d 11 AUG 2004 (Wake Co, NC)
 - △ m d 26 NOV 1942 (A) Altan Owen Perry, Sr b 17 JUL 1904 (Wake Co, NC) d 2 JUL 1982 (RH, R, NC)
 - △ (C) Mabel Albert Perry b 6 JUN 1945 (Wake Co, NC) "MONK"

K

U

BRYAN

○ Chatham Co, NC Cemetery Book Vol 1 Page 67
The listings lead one to conclude:

I. K. U. BRYAN (M) ↑

Md O EUPHIE A. COUNCIL (F)

b 21 MAR 1880 d 9 JUL 1912 BUR F91.1

A. Infant BRYAN d 9 JUN 1912 BUR F91.1

Question: Does the "U" alone stand for Upland

○ Cherokee Co, TX Pioneer - Mae Jean Pettit - pg 51, 52

I. Ophelia Dickey of the John W, III / Stephen W Subdars

- James S. W. Line.

A. Anne Starkton had 9 children - all born in

Cherokee Co, TX - Details on # 7, # 8 & # 9 given below:

(7) JACKIE DEAN BASS, born August 26, 1934, married Judy Baumgardner, born October 19, 1941. Judy is the daughter of William Leroy Baumgardner and Mollie Mae Brown Baumgardner. Jackie and Judy reside in Houston and have three children.

(1a) Julie Lyn Bass, born January 12, 1963, married November 4, 1988, Emory Eugene Baker, son of Tom Baker. Julie and Emory have a son, Jared Emory Baker, born October 12th or 13th, 1990.

(2a) Jackie Dean Bass Jr., born January 29, 1965, married Kelley Diane Cherry on September 24, 1986. Jackie Jr. and Kelley have two children. Brett Wayne Bass, born May 18, 1987, and Max Christopher Bass, born October 28, 1988.

(3a) Roy William Bass, born July 8, 1968, is single at this writing.

(8) WANDA JUNE BASS, born June 2, 1936, married Jesse Eugene Bryan, born June 1, 1935. They live at Trinidad and have one child.

(1a) Katherine Ann "Kathy" Bryan, born November 10, 1957, married Rocky Wilson. They live in the Tyler area and have two sons: Rocky Wilson Jr., born May 28, 1987, and Ryan Allan Wilson, born June 27, 1990.

(9) PAUL MELTON BASS, born March 12, 1943, married several times. He had two children with his wife, Patricia Spurlock, born March 15, 1943.

(1a) Michael Wayne Bass, born September 30, 1964, is adopted. Michael is married to Patti and they have a daughter, Christina Bass, born January 23, 1982.

(2a) Heather Michelle Bass, born May 10, 1972.

Paul is now married to Sheena Ann Heyworth, daughter of Melville Chadwick Heyworth and Valerie May Hamilton Heyworth. The Paul Bass family resides in Houston.

KENNETH EARL BRYAN, SR

Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

Angela Christian Bryan and Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III were united in marriage May 11 at the Weymouth Center in Southern Pines. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Stone of First Baptist Church of Southern Pines.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Earl Bryan of Pinehurst. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh Jr. of Raleigh.

Grandparents of the bride are Mrs. John Earl Bryan of Mt. Olive, and the late John Earl Bryan, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Daniel Martin, formerly of Zebulon. The groom's grandparents are the late Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh, and Mr. and Mrs. James Oscar Parker.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore

She was attended by her sisters, Nelle Bryan Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Edie Bryan Horne of Gastonia, as matrons of honor. Bridesmaids were Renee Whittington Bryan of Wilkesboro, sister-in-law of the bride; Christine Rachel Habeck of Chapel Hill; Abi Jinnette Horton of Wilson,

cousin of the bride; Christy Oakley Krug of Blacksburg, Va.; and Katherine Ann Sullivan of Burlington, N.J.

Alexandria Nelle Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Jacquelyn Nicole Bryan of Wilkesboro, both nieces of the bride, were the flower girls. The bride's nephews, Matthew Seth Painter of Gastonia, Kenneth Earl Bryan III of Wilkesboro and Michael Lynn Haywood II of Pleasant Gardens, were also child attendants.

The groom chose his father as best man. Groomsmen were Sanford Walter Bailey Jr. of Winston-Salem; John Thomas Brantley of Chapel Hill; Kenneth Earl Bryan II of Wilkesboro, brother of the bride; Russell Weldon DeMent III of Winston-Salem; James Christian Fitzhugh of Raleigh, brother of the bridegroom; and Daniel Wade Krug of Blacksburg, Va.

Wedding music was presented by Jill Muti of Durham, flutist; Mary Budrow of Raleigh, violinist; and Jack Budrow of Raleigh, cellist.

Debbie Warren of Pinehurst directed the ceremony. Bryan Adam Dunn of Gastonia, nephew of the bride, distributed programs. Presiding at the register were Mr.



Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III
Angela Christian Bryan

and Mrs. Gerald Darden of Newton Grove, uncle and aunt of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Her husband also graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and is presently attending the Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law at Campbell University in Buies Creek.

After a wedding cruise to the Bahamas, the couple will make their home in Buies Creek.

After the ceremony, a reception was held at the Weymouth House.

I. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, SR

A. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, JR

M & C) - - PARKER

1. JAMES CHRISTIAN FITZHUGH,

2. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, III

M & C) ANGELA CHRISTIAN BRYAN

I. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, SR

M & C) - - MARTIN

A. NELLE BRYAN

M & C) MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, SR

1. MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, II

2. ALEXANDRIA NELLE HAYWOOD

B. EDIE BRYAN (F) M & C) - - HORNE

C. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, II M & C) RENEE WHITTINGTON

1. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, III

• ABI JINETTE HORTON - COUSIN OF BRIDE
• JACQUELYN NICOLE BRYAN - NIECE OF BRIDE
• MATTHEW SETH PAINTER - NEPHEW OF BRIDE

X. JAMES OSCAR PARKER
X. EDDIE DANIEL MARTIN

X. JOHN EARL BRYAN

KENNETH EARL BRYAN, II

Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

Angela Christian Bryan and Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III were united in marriage May 11 at the Weymouth Center in Southern Pines. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Stone of First Baptist Church of Southern Pines.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Earl Bryan of Pinehurst. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh Jr. of Raleigh.

Grandparents of the bride are Mrs. John Earl Bryan of Mt. Olive, and the late John Earl Bryan, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Daniel Martin, formerly of Zebulon. The groom's grandparents are the late Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh, and Mr. and Mrs. James Oscar Parker.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore

She was attended by her sisters, Nelle Bryan Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Edie Bryan Horne of Gastonia, as matrons of honor. Bridesmaids were Renee Whittington Bryan of Wilkesboro, sister-in-law of the bride; Christine Rachel Habeck of Chapel Hill; Abi Jinnette Horton of Wilson,

cousin of the bride; Christy Oakley Krug of Blacksburg, Va.; and Katherine Ann Sullivan of Burlington, N.J.

Alexandria Nelle Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Jacquelyn Nicole Bryan of Wilkesboro, both nieces of the bride, were the flower girls. The bride's nephews, Matthew Seth Painter of Gastonia, Kenneth Earl Bryan III of Wilkesboro and Michael Lynn Haywood II of Pleasant Gardens, were also child attendants.

The groom chose his father as best man. Groomsmen were Sanford Walter Bailey Jr. of Winston-Salem; John Thomas Brantley of Chapel Hill; Kenneth Earl Bryan II of Wilkesboro, brother of the bride; Russell Weldon DeMent III of Winston-Salem; James Christian Fitzhugh of Raleigh, brother

of the bridegroom; and Daniel Wade Krug of Blacksburg, Va.

Wedding music was presented by Jill Muti of Durham, flutist; Mary Budrow of Raleigh, violinist; and Jack Budrow of Raleigh, cellist.

Debbie Warren of Pinehurst directed the ceremony. Bryan Adam Dunn of Gastonia, nephew of the bride, distributed programs. Presiding at the register were Mr.



Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III
Angela Christian Bryan

and Mrs. Gerald Darden of Newton Grove, uncle and aunt of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Her husband also graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and is presently attending the Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law at Campbell University in Buies Creek.

After a wedding cruise to the Bahamas, the couple will make their home in Buies Creek.

After the ceremony, a reception was held at the Weymouth House.

I. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, SR

A. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, JR

M & C) - - PARKER

1. JAMES CHRISTIAN FITZHUGH,

2. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, III

M & C) ANGELA CHRISTIAN BRYAN

I. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, SR

M & C) - - MARTIN

A. NELLE BRYAN

M & C) MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, SR

1. MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, II

2. ALEXANDRIA NELLE HAYWOOD

B. EDIE BRYAN (F) M & C) - - HORNE

C. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, II M & C) RENEE WHITTINGTON

1. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, III

• ABI JINETTE HORTON - COUSIN OF BRIDE
• JACQUELYN NICOLE BRYAN - NIECE OF BRIDE
• MATTHEW SETH PAINTER - NEPHEW OF BRIDE

X. JAMES OSCAR PARKER
X. EDDIE DANIEL MARTIN

X. JOHN EARL BRYAN

KENNETH EARL BRYAN, III

Zelulon Record THUR 16 MAY 1996 Zelulon, NC

Angela Christian Bryan and Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III were united in marriage May 11 at the Weymouth Center in Southern Pines. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Stone of First Baptist Church of Southern Pines.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Earl Bryan of Pinehurst. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh Jr. of Raleigh.

Grandparents of the bride are Mrs. John Earl Bryan of Mt. Olive, and the late John Earl Bryan, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Daniel Martin, formerly of Zelulon. The groom's grandparents are the late Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh, and Mr. and Mrs. James Oscar Parker.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore

She was attended by her sisters, Nelle Bryan Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Edie Bryan Horne of Gastonia, as matrons of honor. Bridesmaids were Renee Whittington Bryan of Wilkesboro, sister-in-law of the bride; Christine Rachel Habeck of Chapel Hill; Abi Jinnette Horton of Wilson,

cousin of the bride; Christy Oakley Krug of Blacksburg, Va.; and Katherine Ann Sullivan of Burlington, N.J.

Alexandria Nelle Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Jacquelyn Nicole Bryan of Wilkesboro, both nieces of the bride, were the flower girls. The bride's nephews, Matthew Seth Painter of Gastonia, Kenneth Earl Bryan III of Wilkesboro and Michael Lynn Haywood II of Pleasant Gardens, were also child attendants.

The groom chose his father as best man. Groomsmen were Sanford Walter Bailey Jr. of Winston-Salem; John Thomas Brantley of Chapel Hill; Kenneth Earl Bryan II of Wilkesboro, brother of the bride; Russell Weldon DeMent III of Winston-Salem; James Christian Fitzhugh of Raleigh, brother of the bridegroom; and Daniel Wade Krug of Blacksburg, Va.

Wedding music was presented by Jill Muti of Durham, flutist; Mary Budrow of Raleigh, violinist; and Jack Budrow of Raleigh, cellist.

Debbie Warren of Pinehurst directed the ceremony. Bryan Adam Dunn of Gastonia, nephew of the bride, distributed programs. Presiding at the register were Mr.



Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III
Angela Christian Bryan

and Mrs. Gerald Darden of Newton Grove, uncle and aunt of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Her husband also graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and is presently attending the Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law at Campbell University in Buies Creek.

After a wedding cruise to the Bahamas, the couple will make their home in Buies Creek.

After the ceremony, a reception was held at the Weymouth House.

I. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, SR

A. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, JR

M & C) - - PARKER

1. JAMES CHRISTIAN FITZHUGH,

2. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, III

M & C) ANGELA CHRISTIAN BRYAN

I. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, SR

M & C) - - MARTIN

A. NELLE BRYAN

M & C) MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, SR

1. MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, II

2. ALEXANDRIA NELLE HAYWOOD

B. EDIE BRYAN (F) M & C) - - HORNE

C. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, II M & C) RENEE WHITTINGTON

1. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, III

• ABI JINETTE HORTON - COUSIN OF BRIDE

• JACQUELYN NICOLE BRYAN - NIECE OF BRIDE

• MATTHEW SETH PAINTER - NEPHEW OF BRIDE

X. JAMES OSCAR PARKER

X. EDDIE DANIEL MARTIN

X. JOHN EARL BRYAN

KEVIN DANIEL BRYAN

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

| Name | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Jessica Michelle Bryan | 24 Sep 1996 | Female | Hidalgo | <u>Kevin Daniel Bryan</u> ↑ | Stacey Lynn Upchurch |

① From Mills Book (64, Pg 69)

1. Leonia Ann Mills (b 14 Aug 1877, d 30 Apr 1973) m 15 Nov 1898 George Thomas Yates (b 21 Feb 1877, d 30 Sep 1945). Married by Bap. Min. W.S. Olive, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Leonia lived to age 95. Their children:
 - (1) Lila Mae Yates (b 11 Aug 1899) m 15 Oct 1920 Roland Atwater. Their child: George B. Atwater.
 - (2) Thomas Eugene Yates (b 3 Aug 1901, d 29 Aug 1901).
 - (3) Hugh Dixon Yates (b 30 Jun 1903, d 29 Jun 1907).
 - (4) George Carlos Yates (b 26 Jun 1907, d 13 Mar 1991) m 19__ Dorothy Lawrence. Their children: Carl L., and Catherine Yates.
 - (5) Leonie Frances Yates (b 8 Aug 1912) m 10 Oct 1930 Frank Goodwin (b 20 Jul 1910, d Mar 1982). Children: Ted, and Bunn Goodwin.
 - (6) Clarice Lucille Yates (b 28 Sep 1914) m 19 Jul 1941 Thurman Willis Horton. Nfi.
 - (7) George Thomas Yates, Jr. (b 18 Jan 1917, d 18 May 1975) m 3 Jul 1936 Laura Bryan. Their children: Helen, Ann, and Debbie Yates.
 - (8) Wade Norris Yates (b 13 Mar 1922) m 18 Jul 1946 Hilda Spence. Their children: George F., and Michael N. Yates.

② NOTE: I George Thomas Yates, Jr is of the modern /
 same a subdan - Parthenon a fine - RAN]

LUCILE

BRYAN

○ SUPPLEMENTARY DATA FROM EMAIL 17 OCT 2008 MARY KAYE BUFFALO TO RPU - RE FAMILIES BUFFALO, CROCKER, SNELLING, ETC

1880 Wake County, St. Mary's Township Census:

△ David Crocker 25
Cora Crocker 21 b FEB 1859

△ William 2

△ Vernon Crocker 10 months

DAVID CROCKER DIED &

CORA M.D (WID) ABOUT 1891

△ ALBERT H. DUPREE

1900 Wake County, St. Mary's Township Census:

Albert H. Dupree 42

Cora E. Dupree 41 [10, 8]

△ Mamie F. Crocker 18

△ Lillie L. Crocker 17 b. Feb. 1883

△ Maggie E. Crocker 15

△ Myra K. Crocker 11

△ Harman Dupree 5

△ Hilda Dupree 3

△ Herbert Young 18 (black, servant)

1900 CENSUS - SNELLING FAMILY

(NEXT DOOR TO ABOVE ALBERT

H. DUPREE FAMILY)

△ Alexander Snelling 57

Arelia Snelling 48

△ Walter Crocker 19 - nephew

△ John H. Broughton 28 - Boarder

1910 CENSUS - LIVING NEXT

△ DOOR TO THE ATLAS ASHLEY

BUFFALO FAMILY IN

WAKE CO. NC WAS THE

ABOVE ALEXANDER

SNELLING FAMILY

• — SNELLING AGE 66

• MARTHA SNELLING AGE 61

[4, 1]

RE △ LAWRENCE BUFFALO & △ DWIGHT BUFFALO

I. △ JOSEPH T. BROUGHTON b 1845 d 1915

M 1866 (MARTHA N. SNELLING

A. △ HELEN BROUGHTON b ABT 1888 (GARNER, NC) M (S) SAMUEL BRYAN

I. △ LUCILE BRYAN M (S) - - STEVEN

b SHE LIVES IN GRANDPARENTS (STEP & MWS) IN LAWREN, NC HOME

LUCY M

BRYAN

XID-51783

① TX mg

| | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------|----|--------------|----|-----------|-----------|
| 003751 | UPCHURCH TED P | 47 | BRYAN LUCY M | 28 | 1/29/1988 | TOM GREEN |
|--------|----------------|----|--------------|----|-----------|-----------|

② NOTE:

I. Reward Hunt of the Richard U, III/
 Clalurn U, I Sullivan - Sarah Elizabeth
 U Lind

A. Ted Shelby U to 23 OCT 1940

md (1st) (1) Lucetta Gideon DIV 1986

md (2nd) 29 JAN 1988 (Tom Green Co,

TX) Lucy M. Bryan. DIV 29 APR
 1988

LULA

BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
W/TO MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
WILLIAM U, III CLAN

Needham Bryan

Birth 11 Feb 1690 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, Unico.
Death 2 Jun 1770 in Snowfield, Bertie, North Carolina.

Parents

William Bryan
1655 - 1742

Alice Needham
1659 - 1729

Spouse & Children

Annie Rombeau
1695 - 1732

Rachel Bryan
1723 - 1780

William Bryan
1724 - 1781

Needham Bryan II
1726 - 1770

Spouse & Children

Susannah Harrell
1712 - 1752

Spouse & Children

Sarah Woodward
1725 - 1776

John Bryan

Birth 14 Jan 1765 in Springfield, Bertie, North Carolina
Death 1815 in Springhill, Johnston, North Carolina.

Parents

William Bryan
1724 - 1781

Elizabeth Smith
1729 - 1792

Spouse & Children

Martha Patsey Hinton
1775 - 1840

Bythan Bryan
1795 - 1849

Theophilus Bryan
1799 - 1889

Nancy Bryan
1803 - 1887

James Bryan
1804 - 1880

James Bryan

Birth 1804 in Johnston, North Carolina, Unico.
Death after 1880 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Parents

John Bryan
1765 - 1815

Martha Patsey Hinton
1775 - 1840

Spouse & Children

Nancy Maria Sugg
1810 - 1888

James L. Bryan
1834 -

Samuel L. Bryan
1836 -

Marion L. Bryan
1838 -

John Bryan
1841 -

Francis J Bryan
1844 -

Elisabeth C Bryan
1846 -

Richard W. Bryan
1849 -

William Bryan

Birth 31 Oct 1724 in Snow Hill, Bertie, North Carolina, L
Death 28 Nov 1781 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina.

Parents

Needham Bryan
1690 - 1770

Annie Rombeau
1695 - 1732

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Smith
1729 - 1792

Lewis Bryan
1744 - 1780

Mary Polly Bryan
1745 - 1821

William Bryan
1747 - 1800

Arthur Bryan
1748 - 1792

Elizabeth Bryan
1751 - 1845

Simon BRYAN
1751 - 1792

Hardy Bryan
1753 - 1817

Frederick Bryan
1755 - 1818

Sarah Bryan
1756 - 1861

William Jonathan Bryan
1757 - 1780

Blake Bryan
1757 - 1812

Esther Bryan
1760 - 1800

Susannah Bryan
1762 - 1841

John Bryan
1765 - 1815

Marion L. Bryan

Birth abt 1838 in North Carolina.
Death

Parents

James Bryan
1804 - 1880

Nancy Maria Sugg
1810 - 1888

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Seagraves
1844 -

Mary Bryan
1863 - 1935

James M Bryan
1867 - 1920

Annie Bryan
1870 -

Frank Bryan
1872 -

Lula Bryan
1876 -

John Norman Bryan
1877 - 1954

Sallie Moria Bryan
1881 - 1925

Annie Bryan

Birth Jun 1870 in North Carolina.
Death

Parents

Marion L. Bryan
1838 -

Elizabeth Seagraves
1844 -

Spouse & Children

William Archibald Upchurch
1860 -

Joseph B Upchurch
1891 -

Bessie H Upchurch
1894 -

William A Upchurch
1896 -

Manna Upchurch
1900 -

I. W^m BRYAN 1655-1742

A. NEEDHAM BRYAN

b 1690 (Isfw, VA)

d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)

← I. W^m BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (JC, NC)

← A. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)

← MD (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840

← J. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880

← RALEIGH, NC MD (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810-1888

← (E) MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC) MD (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844

VS

TOBIAS ← (A) ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN

BRYAN, "TOBY" b JUL 1870 (NC)

PER U MD 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)

FAMILY ← W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

← This John Bryan had a brother Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom Wiley Albert Perry descends

← BRYAN FAMILY

MAGGIE

BRYAN

○ LAWRENCE-OLIVE - BRYAN LINKAGE - WAKE CO, NC - RPK DOWNLOAD 31 DEC 2017

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO
BUCKHORN TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
CHATHAM CO
NEW HOPE TWP
PITTSBORO RD

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

Thomas Lawrence

OWNER: SISAL BUEB 023

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|---------|
| Thomas Lawrence | 1846 34 |
| Penny Lawrence | 1839 42 |
| William Lawrence | 1869 11 |
| Leonidas Lawrence | 1871 9 |
| Minsy Lawrence | 1874 6 |
| Lunetta Lawrence | 1877 3 |
| Roetta Lawrence | 1879 1 |

| Name | Age |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Jessie N Bryan | 1877 43 |
| Roetta Bryan | 1879 41 |
| Maggie Bryan | 1902 18 |
| Mozell Bryan | 1904 16 |
| Hallie Bryan | 1906 14 |
| Ruth Bryan | 1909 11 |
| Tompson Lawrence | 1844 76 |
| Tompson Lawrence | [Sampson Lawrence] |

Age 0 - Birth
abt 1846 - North Carolina

Age 34 - Residence
1880 - Buck Horn, Wake, North Carolina, United States
Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Age 51 - Death
14 Feb 1927 - New Hope, Chatham, North Carolina,

- Penny Lawrence 1838-
- William Lawrence 1869-1939
- Lonnie T Lawrence 1870-1938
- Leonidas Lawrence 1871-
- Minsy Lawrence 1874-
- Lunettie Goodwin 1877-1950
- Roetta Lawrence 1880-1953

FATHER OF ROETTA

I. - - LAWRENCE

△ A. THOMAS LAWRENCE b WAKE CO, NC
△ MD () MARY GODWIN

△ I. JAMES THOMPSON LAWRENCE
1845-1927 "THOMAS"

△ MD () PENNELOPE OLIVE
"PENNY" 1838-1870

△ G. WILLIAM LAWRENCE b 1869

△ B. LEONIDAS LAWRENCE b 1871

△ C. MINSY LAWRENCE b 1871

△ D. LUNETTA LAWRENCE b 1877

△ E. ROETTA LAWRENCE b 1879

△ MD () JESSIE N. BRYAN b 1877
i - LN - see above

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

Thomas Lawrence

Spouse

Penelope "Penny" Olive 1838-1870

Age 0 - Birth
Abt. 1846 - North Carolina

Age 24 - Residence
1870 - Buckhorn, Wake, North Carolina,
Age: 25 Census Post Office: New Hill

→ Roetta
"MRS. N. BRYAN"
same details
for Roetta
Certificate of
her FA

MAGGIE

BRYAN

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE BRYAN FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Bryan

△

Hallie 300

△

Maggie 293

△

Mozelle Penny 359

MARION L

BRYAN

○ RECORDS FOR ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN WIFE MD } RYM
 WILLIAM ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE WYU III CLAN } 2100
 △ BRYAN FAMILY } 2013

1880 CENSUS NC
 WAKE CO - RALEIGH

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----|------|----|------------------------|
| △ | <u>Marion Bryan</u> | HD | 1838 | 42 | - MARION L. BRYAN |
| | <u>Bettie Bryan</u> | WSP | 1844 | 36 | |
| | <u>Mary Bryan</u> | DAU | 1854 | 16 | |
| | ∪ <u>James Bryan</u> | SON | 1857 | 13 | |
| △ | <u>Annie Bryan</u> | DAU | 1871 | 9 | - ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN |
| | <u>Frank Bryan</u> | SON | 1872 | 8 | |
| | <u>Lula Bryan</u> | DAU | 1876 | 4 | |
| | <u>John Bryan</u> | SON | 1878 | 2 | |
| | <u>Sallie Bryan</u> | DAU | 1880 | 4m | |
| | ∪ CIGAR MAKER | | | | |

MARION L BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 W/TH MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
 WILLIAM U, III CLAN

Needham Bryan
 Birth 11 Feb 1690 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, Uninc.
 Death 2 Jun 1770 in Snowfield, Bertie, North Carolina.

Parents

- William Bryan 1655 - 1742
- Alice Needham 1659 - 1729

Spouse & Children

- Annie Rombeau 1695 - 1732
- Rachel Bryan 1723 - 1780
- William Bryan 1724 - 1781
- Needham Bryan II 1726 - 1770

Spouse & Children

- Susannah Harrell 1712 - 1752
- Sarah Woodward 1725 - 1776

John Bryan
 Birth 14 Jan 1765 in Springfield, Bertie, North Carolina
 Death 1815 in Springhill, Johnston, North Carolina.

Parents

- William Bryan 1724 - 1781
- Elizabeth Smith 1729 - 1792

Spouse & Children

- Martha Patsey Hinton 1775 - 1840
- Bythan Bryan 1795 - 1849
- Theophilus Bryan 1799 - 1899
- Nancy Bryan 1803 - 1897
- James Bryan 1804 - 1880

James Bryan
 Birth 1804 in Johnston, North Carolina, Uninc.
 Death after 1880 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Parents

- John Bryan 1765 - 1815
- Martha Patsey Hinton 1775 - 1840

Spouse & Children

- Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888
- James L Bryan 1834 -
- Samuel L. Bryan 1836 -
- Marion L. Bryan 1838 -
- John Bryan 1841 -
- Francis J Bryan 1844 -
- Elisabeth C Bryan 1846 -
- Richard W. Bryan 1849 -

William Bryan
 Birth 31 Oct 1724 in Snow Hill, Bertie, North Carolina, L
 Death 28 Nov 1781 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina.

Parents

- Needham Bryan 1690 - 1770
- Annie Rombeau 1695 - 1732

Spouse & Children

- Elizabeth Smith 1729 - 1792
- Lewis Bryan 1744 - 1780
- Mary Polly Bryan 1745 - 1821
- William Bryan 1747 - 1800
- Arthur Bryan 1748 - 1792
- Elizabeth Bryan 1751 - 1845
- Simon BRYAN 1751 - 1792
- Hardy Bryan 1753 - 1817

Frederick Bryan 1755 - 1818

Sarah Bryan 1756 - 1861

William Jonathan Bryan 1757 - 1780

Blake Bryan 1757 - 1812

Esther Bryan 1760 - 1800

Susannah Bryan 1762 - 1841

John Bryan 1765 - 1815

Marion L. Bryan
 Birth abt 1838 in North Carolina.
 Death

Parents

- James Bryan 1804 - 1880
- Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888

Spouse & Children

- Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -
- Mary Bryan 1863 - 1935
- James M Bryan 1867 - 1920
- Annie Bryan 1870 -
- Frank Bryan 1872 -
- Lula Bryan 1876 -
- John Norman Bryan 1877 - 1954
- Sallie Moria Bryan 1881 - 1925

Annie Bryan
 Birth Jun 1870 in North Carolina.
 Death

Parents

- Marion L. Bryan 1838 -
- Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -

Spouse & Children

- William Archibald Upchurch 1860 -
- Joseph B Upchurch 1891 -
- Bessie H Upchurch 1894 -
- William A Upchurch 1896 -
- Manna Upchurch 1900 -

I. W^M BRYAN 1655-1742
 A. NEEDHAM BRYAN
 b 1690 (Isfw, VA)
 d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)
 L I. W^M BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (CO NC)
 L A. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (SC, NC)
 L MD (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
 L I. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (SC, NC) d > 1880
 L RALEIGH, NC MD (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888
 L (A) MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC)
 VS
 TOBIAS BRYAN "TOBY" PER U FAMILY
 L (A) ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN b JUL 1890 (NC)
 MD 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)
 L W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

This John Bryan had a brother Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
 Wiley Albert Perry descends
 BRYAN FAMILY

MARTHA E
ENTRY NO.

BRYAN

1880 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC

SLEDGE ENTRIES

GRIFFIN TOWNSHIP

- 1 ISHAM C SLEDGE WM 34 SINGLE FARMER
- 2 HANDY DAVIS MU M 21 SERVANT SINGLE LABORER

WHITAKERS TOWNSHIP

- 3 WM BRYAN WM 50 MD FARMER
- 4 MARTHA E BRYAN WF 30 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE VADAVA
- 5 WM BRYAN WM 22 SON SINGLE
- 6 ROBERT BRYAN WM 13 SON SINGLE NCNVA
- 7 ELLA BRYAN WF 9 DAU SINGLE NCNVA
- 8 OSCAR BRYAN WM SON JAWYR SINGLE NCNVA
- 9 ANNA CUTCHIN WF 39 WIDOWED DOM. SER.
- 10 ALICE STALLINGS WF 18 SINGLE SCHOOL TEACHER
- 11 MARY SLEDGE BF 23 SINGLE COOK

TOWN OF ROCKY MOUNT

- 12 HERBERT SLEDGE WM 36 MD MERCHANT
- 13 FANNIE SLEDGE WF 20 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE NCSPNC

AGRICULTURAL SCHEDULE

| | | ACRES | | FARM
VALUE | VALUE
EQUIP | VALUE
STOCK |
|---|----------------------|-------|-------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | IMP | UNIMP | | | |
| 1 | ISHAM C. SLEDGE OWEN | 35 | 300 | 1675 | 25 | 105 |

MARY

BRYAN

SOME DESCENDANTS OF WORMLEY ROSE RAY - RPW 24 JUL 2011

1880 CENSUS NC
GRANVILLE CO
BRASSFIELD

1900 CENSUS - NC
GRANVILLE CO
GRISSOM/BRASSFIELD

1910 CENSUS - NC
ANSON CO. - WADESBORO
WARD 2

| Name | Age |
|---|---------|
| James E. Allen ^{WHEEL WRIGHT} HD | 1835 45 |
| Mary E. Allen WIF | 1839 41 |
| Charles E. Allen SON | 1870 10 |
| Lelia A. Allen DAY | 1871 9 |
| Evie J. Allen DAY | 1874 6 |

| Name | Age |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| James Z Allen HD | JAN 1835 65 |
| Millie E Allen WIF (3,2) | JAN 1839 61 |

| Name | Age |
|----------------------|---------|
| William N Rae HD | 1871 39 |
| Daisy Rae WSF (0,0) | 1878 22 |
| Charles Brown BARBER | 1856 24 |

I. WORMLEY ROSE

I. SAMUEL

RAY 1794-1822

WILLMAN MD

A. BULKNER RAY

PATTY JENKINS

B. HENRY C. RAY

A. Z. ALLEN

A. L. MARY EVIE

MD. RE- BECCA BARNETT

RAY MD

JAMES Z. ALLEN

MD (1ST) RACHEL RAY

A. R. CHAS. E. A.

MD (2ND) MARY BRYAN

A. G. LELIA A. A.

MD (1ST) RACHEL RAY

A. C. EVIE I. A.

MD (2ND) MARY BRYAN

Z. SARAH ANDERSON RAY

MD W M D/B RAY

A. G. W M N. RAY MD

A. DAISY -- I. ISSUE

NOTE: ALL HELLEN'S ARE FILED AS ALLEN'S

Lampson-Woodward Family Tree
Owner: Dave Lampson
Zachariah Allen
Birth 04 JAN 1773 in Louisa, Virginia, USA
Death 20 FEB 1845 in Granville, North Carolina

Birth 1773 in Louisa, Virginia, USA
Marriage to Rebecca Barnett
Age: 22
Death 1845 in Granville, North Carolina, Age: 72

Family Members
Parents: Samuel Hillman 1758-1812, Patty Jenkins 1755-
Spouse & Children: Rebecca Barnett 1772-1854, Mary H Allen 1795-1857, Sarah Sally Allen 1797-1880, Elizabeth Allen 1799-1860, Thomas B Allen 1800-1874, William Hellen 1802-1875, Nancy Allen 1804-1887, Rebecca Allen 1806-, Tarcia McCaden Allen 1815-1859

Lampson-Woodward Family Tree
Owner: Dave Lampson
William Hellen
Birth 25 JAN 1802 in Wake, North Carolina, USA
Death 1875 in Alabama, USA
1802 Birth Wake, North Carolina, USA
1827 Marriage to Rachel Ray Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 25
1831 Marriage to Mary Bryan
Age: 29
1850 Residence Greene, Alabama, USA
Age: 48
1875 Death Alabama, USA
Age: 73

Lampson-Woodward Family Tree
Owner: Dave Lampson
Rachel Ray
Birth 1805
Death 1887 in Wake, North Carolina, USA
1827 Marriage to William Hellen Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 22
1887 Death Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 82
Family Members
Parents: No Father, No Mother
Other Spouse & Children: Mary Bryan 1806-, William B Hellen 1832-1908, Edward Hellen 1834-, Richard Hellen 1836-, Charles H Hellen 1844-1914, Walter Hellen 1848-

Lampson-Woodward Family Tree
Owner: Dave Lampson
Evie Irene Allen
Birth 27 NOV 1874 in Granville, North Carolina, USA
Death 19 MAY 1905 in Granville, North Carolina, USA
1874 Birth Granville, North Carolina, USA
1880 Residence Brassfield, Granville, North Carolina, USA
Age: 6
1905 Death Granville, North Carolina, USA
Age: 30
Family Members
Parents: James Zacariah Allen 1835-1901, Mary Evie Ray 1839-1912
Spouse & Children: No Spouse or Children

Mary Evie Ray
Birth 16 JAN 1839 in Wake, North Carolina, USA
Death 10 NOV 1912 in Granville, North Carolina, USA
1868 Marriage to James Zacariah Allen Wake, North Carolina, USA
Age: 29
1880 Residence Brassfield, Granville, North Carolina, USA
Age: 41
1900 Residence Grissom, Granville, North Carolina
Age: 61

Lampson-Woodward Family Tree
Owner: Dave Lampson
Spouse & Children: James Zacariah Allen 1835-1901, Charles E Allen 1870-, Lelia A Allen 1871-, Evie Irene Allen 1874-1905
Family Members
Parents: No Father, No Mother

○ Excerpt from Ancestry.com GENTREE of Susan Alyce Janyre
by RPH 27 AUG 2008 - THE GAY FAMILY PART

△ Ix Robert Gay

△ A. Henry Gay b. 1640 (England) d. 1688 (New Kent Co, VA)

△ md (I) Joanne Sanders* b. 1641 (Isle of Wight Co, VA)

△ I. Henry Gay^I b. 1674 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d. 25 APR 1737 (DO)

* Same Person? △ md (I) Jane Lawrence b. 1664 (Isle of Wight Co, VA)
△ d. 25 APR 1737 (DO) D/o Robert Lawrence 1639-1720

△ J. Joane Sanders* b. 1641

[NOTE: The relationship between the Gay Family above Ix & the one below Iy is unclear RPH 28 AUG 2008]

△ a. Henry Gay II

△ b. John Gay

△ c. Thomas Gay b. 1700 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d. 4 APR 1754

△ (DO) md (I) Mary Bryan b. 1700 (I) d. 1800

△ D/o William Bryan

Iy -- GAY

△ A. BAYLEY GAY

b. 1770

△ i. John Gay b. 1725 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d. 1799

△ (DO) md (I) Martha Elias Naysen

△ (I) Bethany Gay

△ I. EATON GAY b. 1835 (NO)

△ (II) Elizabeth Gay

d. 2 FEB 1863 (Petersburg

△ (III) Francis Marion Gay

Dinwiddie Co, VA)

△ (IV) James Newton Gay

md 2 MAY 1858 (W.C., NC)

△ (V) Jordan Gay

△ ARTHELIA PERRY

△ (VI) Joseph Gay

b. ABT 1841 (NC) D/o

△ (VII) Mourning Gay

BRYANT PERRY

△ (VIII) Nancy Gay

△ (IX) Sherrad Gay Gay

△ a. John R. Gay b. 1859 (NC)

△ (X) William Gay

△ b. Virginia A. Gay b. ABT 1868 (NO)

△ (XI) Eliza Gay b. 1750 (FC, NC) d. 1811 (FC, NC)

d. 13 DEC 1818 (Dunn TWP, FC, NC)

△ (XII) Thomas Gay b. 1753 (Bute Co, NC) 1839

△ c. James T. Gay b. ABT 1871 (NO)

d. 1837 (FC, NC) md Agnes - b. FC, NC d. (FC, NC)

d. 10 JAN 1943 (Rocky Creek NC, NC)

△ (A) Bailey Gay b. ABT 1780 (NL) d. 1850 (W.C., NC)

△ d. William E. Gay b. 8 SEP 1861 (NO)

20 SEP 1808 (FC, NC) △ md (I) Rachel Baker b. 1790 (NC) d. 1834 (FC, NC)

d. 16 OCT 1938 (FC, NO)

△ (1) Nancy Gay b. 1820 (FC, NC) d. W.C., NC

△ md (I) Ardella Virginia H

△ (2) Hinton Harry Gay b. 1824 (W.C., NC)

b. 20 NOV 1867 (Palat, FC, NC)

d. 5 APR 1900 (Charlton Co, GA)

d. 1951 (Palat, NC)

MARY BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 W/TH MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
 WILLIAM U, III CLAN

Needham Bryan

Birth 11 Feb 1690 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, Unkn.
 Death 2 Jun 1770 in Snowfield, Bertie, North Carolina.

Parents

- William Bryan 1655 - 1742
- Alice Needham 1659 - 1729

Spouse & Children

- Annie Rombeau 1695 - 1732
- Rachel Bryan 1723 - 1780
- William Bryan 1724 - 1781
- Needham Bryan II 1726 - 1770

Spouse & Children

- Susannah Harrell 1712 - 1752
- Sarah Woodward 1725 - 1776

John Bryan

Birth 14 Jan 1765 in Springfield, Bertie, North Carolina
 Death 1815 in Springhill, Johnston, North Carolina.

Parents

- William Bryan 1724 - 1781
- Elizabeth Smith 1729 - 1792

Spouse & Children

- Martha Patsey Hinton 1775 - 1840
- Bythan Bryan 1795 - 1849
- Theophilus Bryan 1799 - 1859
- Nancy Bryan 1803 - 1887
- James Bryan 1804 - 1880

James Bryan

Birth 1804 in Johnston, North Carolina, Unkn.
 Death after 1880 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Parents

- John Bryan 1765 - 1815
- Martha Patsey Hinton 1775 - 1840

Spouse & Children

- Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888
- James L Bryan 1834 -
- Samuel L. Bryan 1836 -
- Marion L. Bryan 1838 -
- John Bryan 1841 -
- Francis J Bryan 1844 -
- Elisabeth C Bryan 1846 -
- Richard W. Bryan 1849 -

I. W^M BRYAN 1655-1742
 A. NEEDHAM BRYAN
 b 1690 (IofW, VA)
 d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)

L. W^M BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (JC, NC)
 A. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)
 M^D (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
 J. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880
 RALEIGH, NC M^D (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888

MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC)
 M^D (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844
 ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 b JUL 1870 (NC)
 M^D 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)
 W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

Marion L. Bryan

Birth abt 1838 in North Carolina.
 Death

Parents

- James Bryan 1804 - 1880
- Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888

Spouse & Children

- Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -
- Mary Bryan 1862 - 1935
- James M Bryan 1867 - 1920
- Annie Bryan 1870 -
- Frank Bryan 1872 -
- Lula Bryan 1876 -
- John Norman Bryan 1877 - 1954
- Sallie Moria Bryan 1881 - 1925

Annie Bryan

Birth Jun 1870 in North Carolina.
 Death

Parents

- Marion L. Bryan 1838 -
- Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -

Spouse & Children

- William Archibald Upchurch 1860 -
- Joseph B Upchurch 1891 -
- Bessie H Upchurch 1894 -
- William A Upchurch 1896 -
- Manna Upchurch 1900 -

This John Bryan had a brother Hardy Bryan 1753-1815 from whom
 my great Perry descends

BRYAN FAMILY

MARY

BRYAN

○ Kinfolks of Franklin Co, NC pg 11

Deed Book A 1795, 1796, 1797 - pg 196 → 199

p. 196 JOSEPH BRYAN and wife, MARY BRYAN, ↑ of Martin Co., N. C. deed to WHITMILL HILL of same, witnessed by POLLEY BRYAN and JOS. B. HILL, Dec. 20, 1793.

p. 197 JOSEPH BRYAN and wife, MARY BRYAN, ↑ of Martin Co., N. C. deed to WHITMILL HILL of same, witnessed by JOS. B. HILL and POLLY BRYAN, Dec. 20, 1793.

p. 198 WHITMILL HILL and wife, WINIFRED HILL, of Martin Co., N. C. sold land, witnessed by THOS. B. HILL, Feb. 10, 1794.

p. 199 WHITMILL HILL and wife, WINIFRED HILL, of Martin Co., N. c. sold land, witnessed by THOS. B. HILL, Feb. 10, 1794.

[Note: Three of the above 4 entries are essentially repeated in Deed Book 8 (for 1797, 1798, 1799, 1795, 1796 & Book QR) on Pg 204 21 of Kinfolks - entries pg 140 (= pg 196); pg 141 (= pg 198); pg 142 (= pg 199). These later entries show the p196 / pg 140 entry was for land in Franklin Co, NC & Polley = Polly AND pg 141 shows Joseph B. Hill not Thomas B. Hill AND pg 142 shows Joseph B. Hill not Thomas B. Hill - question which is correct Thomas or Joseph? - RBU]

MARY BLANCHE BRYAN

○ From Wake Co, NC Heritage Book (40, FH 624)

I. Caleb Penny and Polly Sturdevant

A. James Penny and 1840 Mary Jane Wood

1. Julia Jane Penny b 1843 d 1928 and
William B. Bryan

a. Needham Bryan b 1868 d 1907. NM

b. Alice Bryan b 1873 d 1910 NM

c. David Thomas Bryan b 1876 d 1922
md Martha Geneva Bayette

d. Andrew Jackson Bryan b 1879 d 1963
md 1st Cora Kimbrell
md 2nd Rosa Richards Bender

e. George Washington Bryan b 1882 d 1966
md Julia Margaret Rossy

f. Mary Blanche Bryan b 1885 d 1959
md Wyley Patrick Dowd

MARY LOU KATHRYN BRYAN

XID-26909

① See Itt 20 JAN 1991 Susanne Williams Park DRP4

Maryhan Kathryn Bryant b 16 JUL 1938 (Johnston Co, NC) md 20 DEC 1958 (Calvary Baptist Church, Johnston Co, NC). Thomas Needham Park, Jr b 31 JUL 1935 (Raleigh, NC) They have only two children

② See Itt 26 MAR 1991 Susanne Williams Park DRP4

Proper spelling = MARY LOU Kathryn Bryant

OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - STATUS - 1 JAN 1922

LOTS IN PERPETUAL CARE

JANUARY 1, 1922

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| W. H. Battle | Mrs. Brewer (Pomeroy lot) | J. D. Ballentine heirs | H. H. Horton |
| Worth Bagley lot | T. E. Green | C. P. Wharton | Mrs. Margaret B. Pollard |
| T. H. Briggs, 2 lots | R. Winston (R. W.) | O. W. Scarborough | J. R. O'Neal lot |
| Jones Fuller | W. C. Douglass | M. G. Jones | C. R. Boone |
| J. H. Alford | Mrs. J. D. Roberson | Mrs. H. C. Rippelmire | W. D. Upchurch |
| C. A. Woodruff | Mrs. J. D. Roberson (J. Mul- | Mrs. Katie W. Rogers | George Little, Exr. |
| Mrs. Cameron | len lot) | Dr. Albert Anderson | J. S. Hurst |
| R. B. Raney | E. B. Smedes | R. H. Turner | Mrs. Heber B. Hatch |
| Mrs. Lydia E. Lee | W. N. Jones | Dr. A. W. Goodwin | P. P. Bishop lot |
| P. Cowper | W. B. Mann | Emmet E. Levy | John N. Harrell, Admr. |
| Miss Selinia Jenkins | Z. M. Caveness | J. A. Sheets | Mrs. Florence Harris |
| Dr. T. D. Martin lot | Mrs. Annie G. Upchurch | Mrs. Blake Manor | Mrs. E. R. Gill |
| Scott lot | C. B. Hollday | Mrs. D. H. Young | C. A. Allen |
| F. J. and W. G. Haywood | N. DeBoy | W. T. Davis | W. S. Barnes lot |
| Miss Jane Dinwiddie | Mrs. E. H. Love | W. B. Wright | Endfield and Rigsbee |
| Walter Clark | S. W. Brewer | J. R. Reimann | Mrs. J. R. Walton |
| C. B. Edwards | James R. Rogers | J. M. Johnson | Mrs. W. L. Hogwood |
| C. B. Wright | W. H. Lyon, Jr. | W. A. Erwin | Gilbert Crabtree |
| L. R. Wyatt, Exr. | Jones Fuller lot | A. B. Andrews lot | A. R. Russell |
| Estate Mrs. C. D. Kreth | B. R. Sherwood | Mrs. C. R. Smith | S. A. Nichols |
| Estate George E. Hunter | Mrs. M. K. Walters | Mrs. J. T. Bland | J. S. Manning |
| Estate Mrs. H. A. Bland | Mrs. Mary T. Blacknall | Mrs. Edgar W. Barbee | Miss Ethel M. Haynes |
| Dr. R. H. Lewis | M. M. Marshall lot | M. B. Newsom | Mrs. J. W. Crawford |
| Annie C. Hicks | Miss Louise E. Farmer | R. E. L. Farmer | W. J. Carter |
| John Johnson | Mrs. W. R. Miller | Mrs. Lizzie Atkin lot | Estate Fred C. Doyle |
| Mrs. Sallie D. Keman | Mrs. Emily B. Woodell | Mrs. Henry C. Brown | Mrs. Gertie Jones |
| J. E. E. Green, Exr. | Mrs. A. M. Prince | Mrs. W. E. Harris | Estate Alf A. Thompson |
| The W. H. Day lot | Mrs. N. B. and Annie C. Hill | J. C. Marshburn | Powers and Bridgers |
| Mrs. Nora K. Atkinson | S. J. Betts | G. L. H. White | Lillian P. Stark |
| Miss Jennie C. Coffin | Miss Georgie Sanderlin | George B. Justice | Dr. A. G. Spingler |
| A. M. Prince | Mrs. C. M. Hawkins | P. H. Ray | C. A. Dillon and |
| W. F. Marshall | J. P. Whitley and sisters | E. L. Weaver | Mrs. T. H. Dillon |
| Mrs. Cora W. Aycock | D. H. Allen | Mrs. C. M. Hamilton | E. T. Moore estate |
| H. E. and Mrs. J. O. Litchford | J. W. Thompson | Mrs. A. B. Forrest | John D. Berry |
| W. L. and D. I. Fort | T. E. Green, Admr. | J. E. Stone | Frank L. Woodard |
| V. E. Whitaker | Hubert Haywood | J. S. Farmer | J. M. Monie, Jr. |
| Miss Mabel Green | J. F. Vaughn | A. P. DeMelt | Mrs. W. C. Holman |
| Mrs. H. M. Farnsworth | Mrs. W. T. Tucker | E. Z. Eksteen | James Parrish |
| Mrs. A. L. Sears | Mrs. Clark Farmer | J. H. Seymore | M. T. Ray lot |
| Mrs. Robert N. Wynne | T. E. Browne | W. L. Goodwin | Miss Lillian B. Wilder |
| Mrs. Willey M. Rogers | Mrs. Etta V. Walters | A. M. Powell lot | Samuel Bogasse |
| G. C. Pool | R. H. Davis, Admr. | S. F. Campbell | V. C. Moore |
| W. R. Cox | Dr. A. B. Hawkins | Mrs. C. M. Chappell | I. P. Roberts and others |
| Miss Mary S. Bryan | R. N. Simms | Howard White | Estate J. M. Monie |
| J. N. Williamson | R. Y. McPherson | K. P. Lewis | B. O. Spence |
| William H. Williamson | R. E. Barnes | Mrs. J. F. Thompson | Mrs. E. F. Lewis |
| Mrs. C. P. Franklin | R. E. Barnes, Admr. | Mrs. A. G. Harris | H. H. Thomas |
| C. B. Ray | E. C. Horton | George L. H. White | Mrs. J. M. Teachey |
| A. F. Bowen | Henry Perry | Mrs. C. H. Baugh | T. F. Brockwell |
| Mrs. J. F. Sprague | Mrs. John W. Cross | C. H. Baugh, Jr. | Mrs. H. P. Watkins |
| Mrs. C. M. Walters | J. M. Pickell | Mrs. C. A. Gurganus | P. D. Allen |
| J. P. Pillsbury | Alex. S. Webb | M. R. Haynes | Mrs. W. H. Robbins |
| J. C. Brantley | Mrs. W. F. McDowell | A. H. Adams | J. W. Beasley |
| Mrs. Bessie M. Tyree | W. R. Hawkins | J. E. Stevick | Miss Annie Davis |
| Mrs. H. L. Wells | William Moncure | W. L. Ford | A. T. Smith |
| Jones and Pence lot | C. E. Bell | Estate B. R. Jolly | C. H. Garvin |
| H. W. Jackson | A. B. Mills | C. H. Betts | Lynn Wilder |
| Mrs. Eliza L. Williamson | T. E. Long | J. C. Horton | O. L. Parham |
| P. P. Lynch | A. Dughi | Estate N. E. Edgerton | W. C. Phillips |
| B. C. Glover | Mrs. Laura R. Gill | R. G. Hill | B. F. McClamroch |
| Mrs. G. A. Turner | J. M. Dixon | A. H. Wood | Mrs. E. T. Gooch |
| Mrs. Florence A. Yates | Z. V. Peed | J. B. Robeson | W. A. Harvey |
| | | J. T. Britt | J. F. Moore and M. L. |
| | | Clyde C. Upchurch | Phillips |
| | | R. H. Gupton | Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale |
| | | Emmet Haywood, Exr. | E. L. and Emma D. Conn |
| | | Mrs. T. W. King | F. C. Hillker |
| | | S. B. Fickett | Mrs. H. W. and James Gerow |
| | | Mrs. J. L. Broughton | W. C. Jones |
| | | Silas Yates (Lockeyme lot) | |

MOZELL

BRYAN

○ LAWRENCE-OLIVE - BRYAN LINKAGE - WAKE CO, NC - RPK DOWNLOAD 31 DEC 2017 FROM ANCESTRY.COM

1880 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO BUCKHORN TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC CHATHAM CO NEW HOPE TWP PITTSBORO RD

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|---------|
| Thomas Lawrence | 1846 34 |
| Penny Lawrence | 1838 42 |
| William Lawrence | 1869 11 |
| Leonidas Lawrence | 1871 9 |
| Minsy Lawrence | 1874 6 |
| Lunetta Lawrence | 1877 3 |
| Roetta Lawrence | 1879 1 |

| Name | Age |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Jessie N Bryan | 1877 43 |
| Roetta Bryan | 1879 41 |
| Maggie Bryan | 1902 18 |
| Mozell Bryan | 1904 16 |
| Hallie Bryan | 1906 14 |
| Ruth Bryan | 1909 11 |
| Tompson Lawrence | 1844 76 |
| Tompson Lawrence [Sampson Lawrence] | |

FATHER OF ROETTA

I. --- LAWRENCE

△ A. THOMAS LAWRENCE b WAKE CO, NC
△ MD () MARY GOODWIN

△ I. JAMES THOMPSON LAWRENCE
1845-1927 "THOMAS"

△ MD () PENNELOPE OLIVE
"PENNY" 1838-1870

△ A. WILLIAM LAWRENCE b 1869

△ B. LEONIDAS LAWRENCE b 1871

△ C. MINSY LAWRENCE b 1874

△ D. LUNETTA LAWRENCE b 1877

△ E. ROETTA LAWRENCE b 1879

△ MD () JESSIE N. BRYAN b 1877
i - LK - see above

Thomas Lawrence

OWNER: SISAL BUEB 023

Age 0 - Birth
abt 1846 - North Carolina
Age 34 - Residence
1880 - Buck Horn, Wake, North Carolina, United States
Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
Age 81 - Death
14 Feb 1927 - New Hope, Chatham, North Carolina,

- Penny Lawrence 1838-
- William Lawrence 1869-1939
- Lonnie T Lawrence 1870-1938
- Leonidas Lawrence 1871-
- Minsy Lawrence 1874-
- Lunettie Goodwin 1877-1950
- Roetta Lawrence 1880-1953

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

Thomas Lawrence

Spouse

- Penelope "Penny" Olive 1838-1870

Age 0 - Birth
Abt. 1846 - North Carolina
Age 24 - Residence
1870 - Buckhorn, Wake, North Carolina,
Age: 25 Census Post Office: New Hill

→ Roetta
"Miss N. BRYAN"
same details
for Roetta
Certificate of
her FATHER

MOZELLE PENNY BRYAN

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE BRYAN FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Bryan

0 Hallie 300
1 Maggie 293
2 Mozelle Penny 359

N

MCK

BRYAN

FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Genealogical Society for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:
Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Middle Creek - J. L. Adcock, John W. Adcock, W. H. Aiken, Charles A. Ballentine, J. D. Ballentine, J. W. Blalock, W. H. Blanchard, R. S. Brown, L. A. Dupree, A. J. Fish, R. P. Harvell, J. C. Holland, J. B. Johnson, Dr. J. M. Judd, E. J. Partin, E. J. Ragsdale, Dr. J. A. Sexton, J. A. Smith, J. E. Brown, N. McK. Bryan, E. J. Woodall, E. H. Howard, J. K. Sessoms, A. F. Smith, W. R. Bright, J. S. Hailey, A. N. Johnson, W. A. Jones, A. J. Blanchard, H. Sessoms, J. B. Johnson, E. H. Howard.

NEEDHAM

BRYAN

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
 BETHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 106

I. PHARES YATES

THE NEWS AND OBSERVER
 Friday, November 4, 1892

A BRILLIANT MARRIAGE - BALLENTINE-YATES

On Wednesday afternoon, November 2nd, your correspondent found himself beside a bonny little girl, en route for the splendid residence of Phares Yates, Esq. of Swift Creek Township, Wake County. Either the balmy afternoon, the instinct which taught him it was a wedding occasion, or a pair of laughing eyes beside him, made the road mighty smooth the distance mighty short, for ere he knew it, fifteen miles had been traveled, his destination reached, to find already assembled a large crowd of friends to witness the marriage of Prof. J. Erastus Ballentine to Miss Illie, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Phares Yates.

Miss Mary Banks, one of Wake's fairest daughters, was organist, and as the first sweet solemn strain of the wedding march fell upon the still-sweet amid the hush that always pervades an altar like it. While "the bride and groom tarry" the following couples, viz: Mr. K. E. Johnson with Miss Anna Yates, Mr. Emmet Yates with Miss Molly Barnes, Mr. Needham Bryan with Miss Lena Upchurch entering to witness the beautiful marriage ceremony, which made a loving trusting couple one, by Dr. Hall, a Baptist Minister of Raleigh. The bride who is always pretty, looked indescribably sweet in her beautiful bridal costume while the pretty young ladies in their faultless evening dresses, the brilliantly illumed parlor, combined to make it just the prettiest marriage scene the writer has ever witnessed.

The congratulations were profuse and the bridal presents were numerous. And after this subsided the entire party repaired to the large dining room and without a dissenting voice paid their respects to the feast which could best be described in these words: It was in perfect harmony with the appearance of the bride, and her mother had supervised it. The evening was the most perfect of a lifetime, and was whirled away as only young people know best how to; but like other evenings, its pleasure had an end.

"One by one the roses fell." One by one sweet voices died away into musical pulsations, one by one and two by two this happy party went away, one by one lamps went out; darkness succeeded light, silence followed music and the Yates mansion was wrapped in slumber, and this happy event was a thing of the past.

Thursday morning dawned in all the beauty of the day which preceded it, and the happy couple with a few friends proceeded to the home of the groom where an elegant reception awaited them. Seldom has a couple embarked on a life voyage under more favorable circumstances, a calmer sea, a brighter sky, a more gentle breeze. The home to which they have gone is perfect in detail, surrounded by every creature comfort, and adorned with everything that ample means and refined taste could suggest made by one who was guided in all of its arrangements by a heart that loved and will be presided over by her for whom it was made with dignity and all Christian graces, which have been so characteristic of the young bride's life. A vote of thanks is due Mr. George McCullers and Misses Mary Banks and Florence Stephenson for the splendid music with which they delighted all.

"J. D. B."

(Squire Ballentine)

[JAMES DEVEREAUX BALLENTINE]

A. Lillian Parker
 Yates "Miss Lillie"
 md 2 NOV 1892
 (In the home of
 her father Phares
 Yates in Swift
 Creek TSP, Wake
 Co, NC).
 JAMES ERASTUS
 BALLENTINE

PARTICIPANTS:

K. B. Johnson [Kemp
 Bethea Johnson]
 escorted Miss
 ANNA YATES

Emmet Yates
 escorted Miss
 MOLLY BARNES

Needham Bryan
 escorted Miss
 Lena Upchurch
 [Ellena Johnson
 U, Aunt of RPH]

Minister:
 Dr - - HALL

Music By:

George McCullers [George M. McCullers]
 Miss Florence Stephenson
 Miss Mary Banks, organist

NEEDHAM

BRYAN

From Lt 30 JAN 1995 Norman Edward Brake, Sr. DRPM

SAMUEL SMITH, Sr. #2377 born 1704-07, Virginia?, married EDITH WHITFIELD #2378, born Sep 07 1717, died Sep 03 1785, Johnston County, North Carolina. SAMUEL died Sep 14 1783, Johnston County, North Carolina.

I. SAMUEL SMITH, Jr. #2379 born Jun 12 1744, married (1) SALLY McCULLERS #2388, married (2) ZILPHIA BLACKMAN #2389. SAMUEL died Mar 08 1809.

II. JOHN SMITH, Jr. #2380 born ca 1740, married SARAH TURNER #2390, (daughter of WILLIAM TURNER #2408). JOHN died 1813.

A. PATIENCE SMITH #1210 married DANIEL AVERYT #1209, born ca 1761, (son of ALEXANDER AVERYT #1477 and SARAH CARRAWAY #1447) died Dec 22 1823. For descendants of this family, see the Averyt line. DANIEL: Daniel enlisted from the Johnston Regiment of Militia to serve 3 months as a soldier in the Revolutionary War on March 12, 1779. DAR Patriot index.

B. ETHELRED SMITH #2399

C. AARON SMITH #2400 married (1) Jun 12 1798, WINIFRED VINSON #2404, married (2) Jan 31 1808, JENNY POOL #2405. AARON died 1795.

D. JOHN SMITH, Jr. #2401 married Feb 18 1804, BETSY RIVERS #2406. JOHN died 1801.

E. TURNER SMITH #2402

F. ALEXANDER SMITH #2403 married Feb 16 1803, PEGGY AVERYT #2407. ALEXANDER died 1803.

III. DAVID SMITH, Col. #2381 born Sep 27 1746, married Dec 13 1771, in Johnston County, North Carolina, CHARITY WHITFIELD #2391. DAVID died Mar 10 1795.

A. JONATHAN SMITH #2473 married ELIZABETH BANKS #1850, (daughter of GERARD BANKS #1758 and MARY (MOLLIE) BANKS #1935) ELIZABETH: Johathan Smith was the son of Col. David Smith and Charity Whitfield.

IV. JOHATHAN SMITH #2382 born ca 1760-61, married (1) ESTHER BRYAN #2392, married (2) WINIFRED McCULLERS #2393.

V. ALEXANDER SMITH #2383 married PHEREBY POOL #2394.

VI. JANE SMITH #2384 married JOEL WILLIAMS #2395.

VII. EDITH SMITH #2385 married NEEDHAM BRYAN #2396. EDITH died 1793.

VIII. ELINOR SMITH #2386 married WILLIAM WALTON, Col. #2397.

IX. NANCY "Ann" SMITH #2387 married SIMON TURNER #2398. NANCY died Nov 25 1819.

From Medlin Family - Entry 1 MAR 1994

B

Page 7 On July 20, 1763, Timothy Ryal Medlin sold to William Cade 100 acres on the north side of the Little River in Johnston County.

In 1763, William Owen Medlin (Sr.) was included on a list of insolvents in Granville County.

In 1764, William Owen Medlin (Sr.) (Madlen) (Meddelon), planter from Bute County, sold 100 acres of land to John Franklin on north side of Crooked Creek in Bute County adjoining William Maynard and Julius Alford, witnessed by William Maynard, James Bolton, and Julius Alford.

Bute County, which bordered Virginia, was formed from Granville County in 1764 and was named after John Stewart, Earl of Bute, who was the first Lord of Treasury under King George III. Bute County occupied the part of Granville County formerly known as St. John's Parish. The Medlin families slowly migrated from southeastern Bute (later Franklin) County down into the heartland of North Carolina.

On August 15, 1764, William Owen Medlin (Sr.) purchased 100 acres of land in Johnston County on the south side of Moccasin (Mockerson) Creek.

In 1766, William Owen Medlin (Sr.), Joseph Medlin, Timothy Ryal Medlin, and William (Owen) Medlin (Jr.) were listed as taxpayers in Bute County.

On April 25, 1767, John Medlin (Madlens) received a land grant from Governor William Tryon for 100 acres on Rich Land Creek, joining Joseph Dunn, Weirs line, and Henry Atkinson in the section of old Cumberland County that was later partitioned off in 1784 as Moore County.

Page 8 On February 15, 1768, Timothy Ryal (Royal) Medlin, planter from Bute County, sold 100 acres of land to Andrew (Drury) Cade in Johnston County on the north side of the Little River and a fork of Julises Branch, adjacent to land owned by Drewry Cade, witnessed by James Batten and Joshua Mize.

On June 3, 1768, in Bute County, 380 acres were sold to John Young at the sale of the estate of John Medlin (Modglin), deceased, held by Julius Nichols, late sheriff, as recorded in August 1768 court by deputy sheriff William Moore. Joseph Wright was listed among the buyers.

On February 6, 1769, William Owen (Oen) Medlin (Meddelen), planter in Johnston County, sold 100 acres on the south side of Moccasin Creek adjacent to Elisha Strickland in Johnston County to Demsey Sumner, witnessed by James Bolton, Julius Johnson and Drury Cade.

In February 1769 in Johnston County Court, William Owen (Oen) Medlin proved a deed from Sampson Bracwell and Christian Bracwell to Pettipool Massey. Needham Bryan was present and was appointed a justice for Johnston County by commission from the governor.

On March 10, 1769, William Owen Medlin (Sr.) bought 177 acres of land in Bute County on the south side of Crooked Creek from Julius Johnson, witnessed by James Alford, Robert Chamblee, and James Strickland.

On March 20, 1769, John Medlin sold to Joseph Dunn the 100 acres of land granted on Richland Creek in old Cumberland County (later Moore County).

NEEDHAM

BRYANT

From Medlin Family - Entd 1 MAR 1994

E

Page 10 On September 22, 1779, Timothy Ryal Medlin was issued a land grant by the State of North Carolina for 200 acres on Buck Branch in Franklin County.

On October 29, 1779, Timothy Ryal Medlin sold to John Gay 100 acres in Franklin County adjoining land that had been previously owned by Edward Haithcock, Frances Bradley, and Nathaniel Carter.

In 1779, William Owen Medlin (Jr.) was included on a tax list in Wilkes County.

Page 11 In 1780, Bryan(t) Medlin, Sr., Bryan(t) Medlin, Jr., Benjamin Medlin, Nicholas Medlin, and William (Owen) Medlin, Sr. were listed as taxpayers in Dobbs County. Bryant Medlin, Sr., Bryant Medlin, Jr., and Benjamin Medlin were living in 1780 in Captain John Granger's district of Dobbs County, which included the townships of Contentnea Neck, Vance, and Sandhill, on the north side of the Neuse River, above Kinston, in what became Lenoir County in 1791.

As best as can be determined from inconsistent census data, Bryant Medlin, Jr. must have been born around 1764, probably in Bute (Franklin) County, North Carolina.

In 1781, Timothy Ryal Medlin purchased land from Abraham Rogers in Franklin County.

On September 13, 1782 in Franklin County, Martin Hall sold to Alexius Mador Foster 340 acres on Crooked Creek joining Shadrach Medlin, William Taunt, John Dent, Jesse Horn, and Giles Driver.

On December 25, 1782, Timothy Ryal Medlin sold to Frances Bradley the 100 acres in Franklin County previously owned by Edward Haithcock.

In 1782, William Owen Medlin (Jr.) was included in a tax list in Wilkes County.

On March 30, 1784, Bryant Medlin (Jr.) bought 150 acres of land from Benjamin Sellers on the north side of Bawdy Swamp in Johnston County, adjacent to Colonel Williams, John Whitley, Joseph Edwards, and Richard Warren, the sale of which was witnessed by Benjamin Medlin and Benjamin Williams, Jr.

On September 14, 1784, Bryant Medlin sold 150 acres on the north side of Bawdy Swamp in Johnston County to Richard Warren, witnessed by Benjamin Medlin. Both of these deeds were admitted into Johnston County Court records on December 2, 1784, with Needham Bryant, William Avera, and Richard Warren present as justices.

In 1784, Bryan(t) Medlin (Jr.) and Nicholas Medlin were listed as taxpayers in Johnston County in Captain Joseph Boon's Company.

On September 9, 1784, in Moore County, Joel Medlin entered 100 acres on south side of Lower Little River bordering Robert Smith.

Between 1785 and 1787 in Moore County, Thomas Woods and Fereby Medlin were issued a marriage license, with John Medlin posting security.

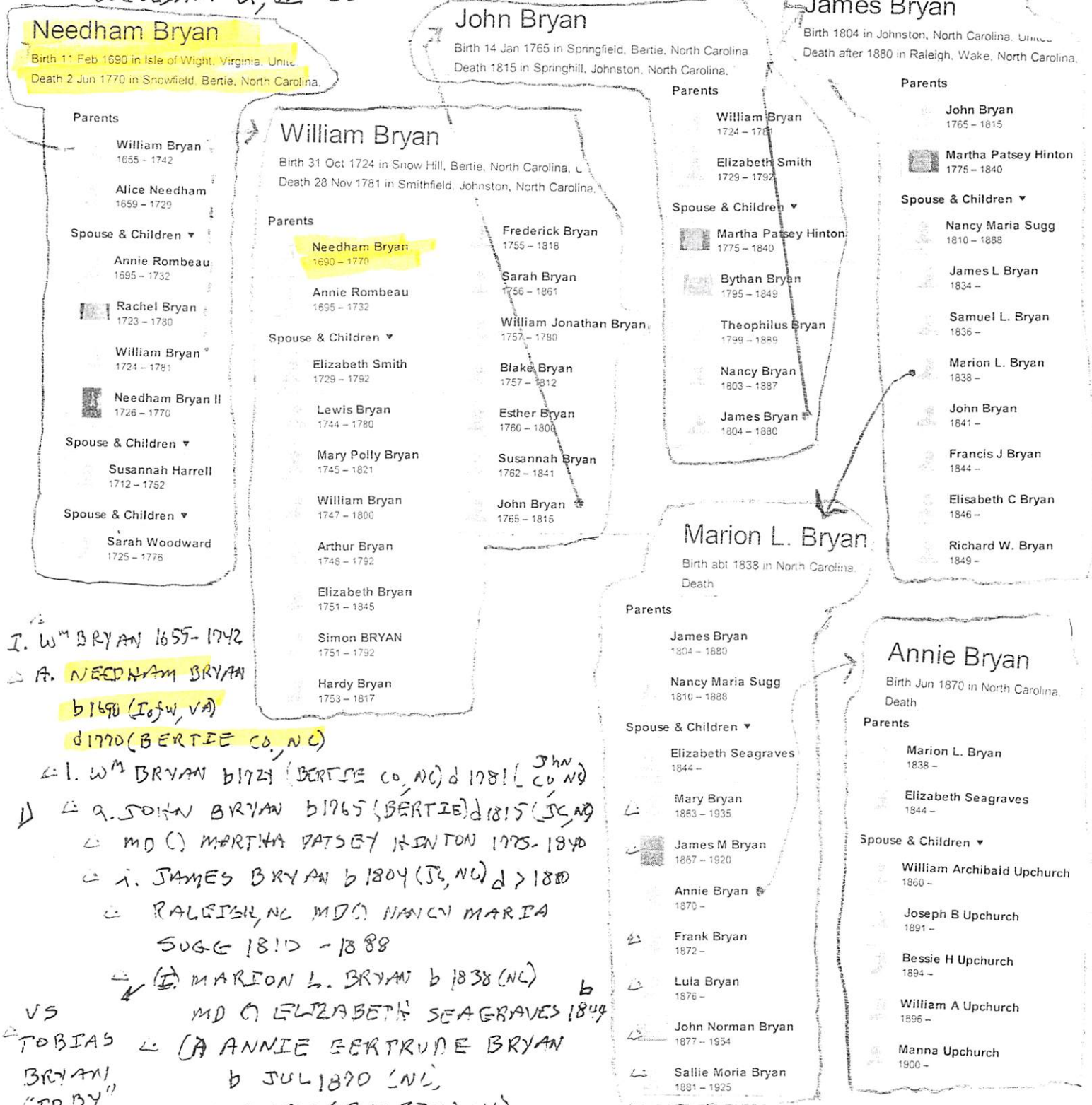
On May 31, 1785, Bryan(t) Medlin is listed in Johnston County Court as insolvent.

In 1786, William (Owen) Medlin (Sr.) appears on a Johnston County tax list.

NEEDHAM

BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 W/TH MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
 WILLIAM U, III CLAN



I. W^M BRYAN 1655-1742
 A. NEEDHAM BRYAN
 b 1690 (Isfw, VA)
 d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)

1. W^M BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (JOHN CO, NC)
 2. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JOHN CO, NC)
 3. MD (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
 4. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JO, NC) d > 1880
 5. RALEIGH, NC MD (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888
 6. MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC)
 7. MD (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844
 8. ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN b JUL 1870 (NC)
 9. MD 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)
 10. W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

VS
 TOBIAS BRYAN
 "TOBY"
 PER U
 FAMILY

This John Bryan had a daughter Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
 my great Perry descends

BRYAN FAMILY

NEEDHAM

BRYAN

○ From BRYAN Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - This is Monk Perry's work and the extract below shows his Bryan ancestry

- △ I. W^m Bryan b AWT 1655 or 1660 (Ireland) d AWT 1742 or 1746
- △ (Pamphlet Co, NC) m^d (A) L^{dy} Alice Needham d AWT 1729
- △ A. Needham B b 23 FEB 1690 (Sole of Wight or Warrersand Co, VA) d 2 JAN or JUN 1790 (Beute Co, ~~VA~~ NC)
- △ m^d 11 NOV 1711 (A) Anne Rameau b 1695 - d MAR 1730
- △ I. Colonel William B. b 31 OCT 1724 (C) d 28 NOV 1781 (Falmouth Co, NC)
- △ m^d 1744 (C) Elizabeth Smith b AWT 1724 (C) d AWT 1793 (Springfield Plantation, Falmouth Co, NC)
- △ a. Hardy Bryan b 4 JUN 1753 (Smithfield, NC) d 1 JUN 1820 (Smithfield, NC)
- △ m^d 1 JUN 1773 (C) Winifred McCullers
- △ i. Capt Harry (Henry) Bryan b 7 MAY 1786 (C) d 16 MAR 1857 (Sampton Co, NC)
- △ m^d 8 MAR 1810 (C) Susan Blockman
- △ (F) Lt Josiah Harry (Henry) Bryan b 29 OCT 1829 (C) d 11 APR 1901
- △ m^d (A) Mary Alice Blockman
- △ (A) Albert W^{ms} Bryan b 24 FEB 1882 (C) d 24 FEB 1937 (Newton Grove, NC)
- △ m^d 16 JAN 1910 (C) Isabelle W. Weeks b 31 AUG 1888 (Sampton Co, NC) d 3 SEP 1952 (AHNG, NC)
- △ (U) Anne Elizabeth Bryan b 20 JUL 1914 (Sampton Co, NC) d 11 AUG 2004 (Wake Co, NC)
- △ m^d 26 NOV 1942 (A) Albert Owen Perry, Sr b 17 JUL 1904 (Wake Co, NC) d 2 JUL 1982 (Rt, R, NC)
- △ (G) Mary Albert Perry b 6 JUN 1945 (Wake Co, NC) "MONK"

NEEDHAM

BRYAN

○ From Wake Co, NC Heritage Book (40, FH 624)

I. Caleb Penny and Polly Sturdivant

A. James Penny and 1840 Mary Jane Wood

1. Julia Jane Penny b 1843 d 1928 and
William B. Bryan

a. Needham Bryan b 1868 d 1907. NM

b. Alice Bryan b 1873 d 1910 NM

c. David Thomas Bryan b 1876 d 1922
md Martha Geneva Bayette

d. Andrew Jackson Bryan b 1879 d 1963
md 1st Cora Kimbrell
md 2nd Rosa Richards Bender

e. George Washington Bryan b 1882 d 1966
md Julia Margaret Rossy

f. Mary Blanche Bryan b 1885 d 1959
md Wyley Patrick Dowd.

NELLE

BRYAN

Zebulon Record THUR 16 MAY 1996 Zebulon, NC

Angela Christian Bryan and Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III were united in marriage May 11 at the Weymouth Center in Southern Pines. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. John Stone of First Baptist Church of Southern Pines.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Earl Bryan of Pinehurst. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh Jr. of Raleigh.

Grandparents of the bride are Mrs. John Earl Bryan of Mt. Olive, and the late John Earl Bryan, and the late Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Daniel Martin, formerly of Zebulon. The groom's grandparents are the late Mr. and Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh, and Mr. and Mrs. James Oscar Parker.

The bride, escorted by her father, wore

She was attended by her sisters, Nelle Bryan Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Edie Bryan Horne of Gastonia, as matrons of honor. Bridesmaids were Renee Whittington Bryan of Wilkesboro, sister-in-law of the bride; Christine Rachel Habeck of Chapel Hill; Abi Jinnette Horton of Wilson,

cousin of the bride; Christy Oakley Krug of Blacksburg, Va.; and Katherine Ann Sullivan of Burlington, N.J.

Alexandria Nelle Haywood of Pleasant Gardens and Jacquelyn Nicole Bryan of Wilkesboro, both nieces of the bride, were the flower girls. The bride's nephews, Matthew Seth Painter of Gastonia, Kenneth Earl Bryan III of Wilkesboro and Michael Lynn Haywood II of Pleasant Gardens, were also child attendants.

The groom chose his father as best man. Groomsmen were Sanford Walter Bailey Jr. of Winston-Salem; John Thomas Brantley of Chapel Hill; Kenneth Earl Bryan II of Wilkesboro, brother of the bride; Russell Weldon DeMent III of Winston-Salem; James Christian Fitzhugh of Raleigh, brother

of the bridegroom; and Daniel Wade Krug of Blacksburg, Va.

Wedding music was presented by Jill Muti of Durham, flutist; Mary Budrow of Raleigh, violinist; and Jack Budrow of Raleigh, cellist.

Debbie Warren of Pinehurst directed the ceremony. Bryan Adam Dunn of Gastonia, nephew of the bride, distributed programs. Presiding at the register were Mr.



Mrs. Berryman Jennings Fitzhugh III
Angela Christian Bryan

and Mrs. Gerald Darden of Newton Grove, uncle and aunt of the bride.

The bride is a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Her husband also graduated from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and is presently attending the Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law at Campbell University in Buies Creek.

After a wedding cruise to the Bahamas, the couple will make their home in Buies Creek.

After the ceremony, a reception was held at the Weymouth House.

I. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, SR

A. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, JR

M & C) - - PARKER

1. JAMES CHRISTIAN FITZHUGH,

2. BERRYMAN JENNINGS FITZHUGH, III

M & C) ANGELA CHRISTIAN BRYAN

I. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, SR

M & C) - - MARTIN

A. NELLE BRYAN

M & C) MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, SR

1. MICHAEL LYNN HAYWOOD, II

2. ALEXANDRIA NELLE HAYWOOD

B. EDIE BRYAN (F) M & C) - - HORNE

C. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, II M & C) RENEE WHITTINGTON

1. KENNETH EARL BRYAN, III

• ABI JINETTE HORTON - COUSIN OF BRIDE
• JACQUELYN NICOLE BRYAN - NIECE OF BRIDE
• MATTHEW SETH PAINTER - NEPHEW OF BRIDE

X. JAMES OSCAR PARKER
X. EDDIE DANIEL MARTIN

X. JOHN EARL BRYAN

OCTAVIA ELIZABETH BRYAN

FROM: WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY 161 - HUGH CAMPBELL
 I. HUGH CAMPBELL b 1846 (WAKE CO, NC) d 1901 - WAS CSA & MARY (CURFMAN) CAMPBELL
 PVT CO 4 1ST NC CAU (9TH STATE TROOPS) MD 1878 (C)

MARY LEMON CURFMAN "MOLLIE" - THEY LIVED NEXT TO DIX HILL

- A. ARTHUR FREE C 1879 - 1964 MD ELENA ADAMS "LENA"
1. ARTHUR LEE C 1901 - 1974 - NEVER MD
 2. BESSIE C 1902 - 1956 MD OSCAR E. DUNCAN - LIVED EDENTON, NC
 - a. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL DUNCAN "BETSY" b 1934 MD THOMAS STERLING HOPKINS
 - i. ELLEN HOPKINS; ii. STEPHEN HOPKINS
 3. MARY C b 1909 [1982 REST HOME] MD & DIV W. E. RICHARDSON
 4. WALTER EDWARD C, SR b 1907 - RETIRED DENTIST - ROCKY MT, NC
 - a. - W. E. C. JR b 1948 "ED" MD TERI DAWSON BAYLESS; & ROB C. UNMP
 5. TIMELMA C b 1911 MD L. V. KREISLE HE DIED - LIVED MI; NOW APEX

- B. PAUL C 1880 - 1965 MD *EUNICE ANDREWS OF VA
1. DOROTHY C b 1912 MD JAMES VANCE CLAYTON, SR d BEFORE 1982
 - a. JR b 1949 MD EFFIE ANN TILLMAN of Wadesboro, NC LIVE
 - i. EFFIE ELIZABETH CLAYTON b 1980 RALEIGH, NC
 2. MARTHA CURFMAN C b 1914 MD ARTHUR BASCOM CROOM - MAXTON, NC
 - a. W^m CARRINGTON CROOM MD MEARLYN REBECCA LOVE - CHARLOTTE
 - b. MARTHA ANN CROOM MD MICHAEL OLIVER RILEY
 - i. JEFF RILEY

- C. W^m RONALD C, SR 1882 - 1928 MD *LOLA LOUISE ANDREWS
1. WESLEY HUGH C 1908 - 1963 MD OCTAVIA ELIZABETH BRYAN OF RALEIGH, NC
 - a. ANN C MD WESLEY GROOME FULTON, JR OF HIGH POINT

- LEAVE IN RETIRED MARINE OFFICER
2. JR b 1913 MD JULIA CECILE LAMAR OF PENSACOLA, FL "JUJU"
 - a. III b 1939 MD LINDA CATHERINE MARLIN
 - i. DOROTHY GEARY C b 1964; ii. JULIA CECILE C b 1967;
 - iii. W^m RONALD C, IV b 1970
 - b. WALLACE LAMAR C b 1942 MD JANE ELIZABETH ROMITA
 - c. CECILE C b 1944 MD DONALD CHARLES QUANTANCE, II
 - i. COURTNEY KEALA Q b 1968
 - ii. DONALD CHARLES Q, III b 1971
 - iii. CHRISTOPHER CAMPBELL Q b 1974
 - d. BLANCHE Mc DAVID C b 1953 MD STANLEY EDWARD SKUBIK

D
E
F
G. } SEE ADDED EXTRACT SHEET

OSCAR

BRYAN

ENTRY NO.

1880 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC

SLEDGE ENTRIES

GRIFFIN TOWNSHIP

- 1 ISHAM C SLEDGE WM 34 SINGLE FARMER
 2 HANDY DAVIS MU M 21 SERVANT SINGLE LABORER

WHITAKERS TOWNSHIP

- 3 W^m BRYAN WM 50 MD FARMER
 4 MARTHA E BRYAN WF 30 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE VADAVA
 5 W^m BRYAN WM 22 SON SINGLE
 6 ROBERT BRYAN WM 13 SON SINGLE NCNCVA
 7 LELLA BRYAN WF 9 DAU SINGLE NCNCVA
 8 OSCAR BRYAN W M SON JANUARY SINGLE NCNCVA
 9 ANNA CUTCHIN WF 39 WIDDED DOM. SER.
 10 ALICE STALLINGS WF 18 SINGLE SCHOOL TEACHER
 11 MARY SLEDGE BF 23 SINGLE COOK

TOWN OF ROCKY MOUNT

- 12 HERBERT SLEDGE WM 36 MD MERCHANT
 13 FANNIE SLEDGE WF 20 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE NCSPNC

AGRICULTURAL SCHEDULE

| | | ACRES | | FARM
VALUE | VALUE
EQUIP | VALUE
STOCK |
|---|----------------------|-------|-------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | IMP | UNIMP | | | |
| 1 | ISHAM C. SLEDGE OWEN | 35 | 300 | 1675 | 25 | 105 |

POLLY

BRYAN

○ Kinfolks of Franklin Co, NC pg 11

Deed Book A 1795, 1796, 1797 - Pg 196 → 199

p. 196 JOSEPH BRYAN and wife, MARY BRYAN, of Martin Co., N. C. deed to WHITMILL HILL of same, witnessed by POLLEY BRYAN and JOS. B. HILL, Dec. 20, 1793.

p. 197 JOSEPH BRYAN and wife, MARY BRYAN, of Martin Co., N. C. deed to WHITMILL HILL of same, witnessed by JOS. B. HILL and POLLY BRYAN, Dec. 20, 1793.

p. 198 WHITMILL HILL and wife, WINIFRED HILL, of Martin Co., N. C. sold land, witnessed by THOS. B. HILL, Feb. 10, 1794.

p. 199 WHITMILL HILL and wife, WINIFRED HILL, of Martin Co., N. c. sold land, witnessed by THOS. B. HILL, Feb. 10, 1794.

[Note: Three of the above 4 entries are essentially repeated in Deed Book 8 (for 1797, 1798, 1799, 1795, 1796 & Book QR) on Pg 204 21 of Kinfolks - entries pg 140 (= pg 196); pg 141 (= pg 198); pg 142 (= pg 199). The latter entries show the p196/pg140 entry was for land in Franklin Co, NC & Polley = Polly AND pg 141 shows Joseph B. Hill not Thomas B. Hill AND pg 142 shows Joseph B. Hill not Thomas B. Hill - & question which is correct Thomas or Joseph? - RBU]

PAUL L BRYAN

○ BUFFALO FAMILY - FROM EMAIL 17 OCT 2008 - MARY KAYE BUFFALO TO RPA
I - - BUFFALO

A. ARTHUR BUFFALO

1. HENRY BUFFALO B APT 1745 - TO WAKE CO, NC 1776-1780

Q WILLIAM BUFFALO b APT 1775

L. BURWELL BUFFALO b 12 FEB 1815 (WAKE CO, NC) - CHILDREN

W. F. INGO P.H. J.P. PERFORMER
1ST MG 9 1ST MG
2 2ND MG

| | name | CHILDREN | born | place | died | married to/date |
|-----|------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|--|
| Δ 1 | D | MARTHA ANN | 26 Aug. 1850
#525 15 | Ca. 1835 | Wake Co. | Δ 1. Maria J. Woodall 6-17-1852
Δ 2. Geo. W. Woodall 4-12-1854
Wells |
| Δ 2 | D | MARY W. | 14 | Ca. 1836 | " | |
| Δ 3 | S | William D. [s/o ELIZABETH LEIGH] | 11 | Oct. 1838 | " | 11 Sept. 1877 (BUR - HOME PLACE) |

WM D. BUFFALO
HAR 8 CHILDREN
FROM 1ST MG &
6 FROM 2ND MG

MO (1ST) 23 MAR 1870 (WAKE CO, NC - BY A. R. HODGE, J.P.) CATHERINE WILDER
b 4 FEB 1851 () ↓ 2 NOV 1897 () (BUR - ASHUS) D/O ASHLEY WILDER & DOLLY
GREGORY MD 13 SEP 1844 (WC, NC); ASHLEY MO (2ND) 26 JAN 1868 MARTHA
W. BELL D/O BURRELL BELL & ALTEA - -
MD (2ND) 18 JAN 1899 () MARY POWELL

| | | | | | | |
|--------|---|---|------|--------------|---|---|
| Δ 4 | D | FRANCIS | 9 | Ca. 1841 | " | Δ 1. John Crocker 7 Mar 1856
Δ 2. Larkin Wood 26 Feb 1861
Edna L. Dunn |
| Δ 5 | S | HARRISON | 9 | Ca. 1841 | " | |
| Δ 6 | S | BYRON? | 7 | Ca. 1843 | " | 28 DEC 1865 |
| - 7 | S | ... | 6 | Ca. 1842 | " | Δ 1. Clark P. Stevens 12-30-1874 (MS)
Δ 2. Katie E. McKnight 5-13-1888 (AR)
13 MAR 1888 |
| Δ 8 | S | Robert | 4 | Ca. 1846 | " | |
| Δ 9 | D | Josephine | 4/12 | 1850 | " | Δ * F. E. Wood 4 Oct. 1872
Harris Co, Ark |
| Δ 10 | | FROM 2ND MG: | | | | |
| Δ 11 | S | John (N. ...) | | 28 Nov. 1857 | " | 5 Jan. 1877
Mary Elizabeth Sims
3-15-1875 (ARK.) |
| Δ * 12 | S | BURNELL B., Jr. | | 16 Jan. 1859 | " | Δ Mary Hannah 9-27-1885 |
| Δ | | Child #7 is Larry Lee b. 20 Mar. 1845 - lived in Ark. | | | | * 1. L. T. Olive (25)
28 Jan. 1874
Harris Co, Ark |

| Relation | Name | born | place | died | married to & date |
|----------|-------------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| Δ 1 | Robert Edward | 7 June 1872 | Wmks | 11 April 1920 | Mollie ... 12-30-1895 |
| Δ 2 | James Henry (Rev) | 5 Oct. 1874 | " | 5 Feb. 1942 | Martha Ann ... 2-8-1901 |
| Δ 3 | Atlas Ashby | 18 April 1876 | " | 20 Dec. 1936 | Lillian Crocker 30 Jan. 1901 |
| Δ 4 | Wm. Earl (Earl) | 14 March 1880 | " | 10 Sept. 1946 | Mary C. Blalock 15 Jan. 1908 |
| Δ 5 | Burnell Burton | 9 August 1883 | " | 1 Feb. 1930 | Bertie Smith 9 Dec. 1910 |
| Δ 6 | Burnell Ralph | 29 Jan. 1885 | " | 5 Oct. 1940 | L. ... 5 Oct. 1870 |
| Δ 7 | Catherine E. | 4 April 1887 | " | 15 Oct. 1917 | Lena O. ... |
| Δ 8 | Delia Elizabeth | 6 Jan. 1890 | " | 25 Jan. 1966 | Paul B. ... 18 Jan. 1918 |
| 9 | FROM 2ND MG: | | | | |
| Δ 10 | Edna Rosa | 18 Oct. 1901 | " | 29 Apr. 1967 | Ollie Blake 12 June 1916 |
| Δ 11 | Lucie Ball | 16 June 1903 | " | | Connie E. ... 5 Oct. 1870 |
| Δ 12 | Arnold | 27 April 1904 | " | 3 Oct. 1964 | Frances Vida ... 7 April 1877 |
| Δ 13 | Jake | 27 Jan. 1905 | " | 28 Aug. 1999 | Andy ... |
| Δ 14 | Henry | 26 July 1909 | " | 17 April 1964 | - single - |
| Δ 15 | Tom | ? | | | Lillian Burton 20 July 1918 |

1895
These 3 joined BEULAH
METHODIST CHURCH
(NOW GARNER UNITED
METHODIST CHURCH
ROBT E. 25 SEP 1881
JAS H. 2 SEP 1880
(WAS MINISTER
THERE 1913-1914)
ATLAS A. 12 AVE 1893
(BY BAPTISM)
THEIR MOTHER
CATHERINE = MEMBER
THEIR FATHER WM D
WAS A TRUSTEE IN
TNE 1890'2 -
HE TRANSFERRED
FROM MACEDONIA
METHODIST CHURCH 1899

R. A. BRYAN

① Paul Cameron in 1866 inherited the Duncan Cameron Estate in Raleigh, NC. He willed it to 4 dau & to a gd Annie Cameron Graham who later md Robert Smallwood. J. W. York of Raleigh, NC & R. A. Bryan of Goldsboro, NC bought 158 acres from Mrs Smallwood after wth on which they built Cameron Village (37, 17126).

ROBERT

BRYAN

ENTRY NO.

1880 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC

SLEDGE ENTRIES

GRIFFIN TOWNSHIP

- 1 ISHAM C SLEDGE WM 34 SINGLE FARMER
 2 HANDY DAVIS MU M 21 SERVANT SINGLE LABORER

WHITAKERS TOWNSHIP

- 3 W^m BRYAN WM 50 MD FARMER
 4 MARTHA E BRYAN WF 30 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE VADAVA
 5 W^m BRYAN WM 22 SON SINGLE
 6 ROBERT BRYAN WM 13 SON SINGLE NCNCVA
 7 LELLA BRYAN WF 9 DAU SINGLE NCNCVA
 8 OSCAR BRYAN WM SON JAN^{YR} SINGLE NCNCVA
 9 ANNA CUTCHIN WF 39 WIDDED DOM. SER.
 10 ALICE STALLINGS WF 18 SINGLE SCHOOL TEACHER
 11 MARY SLEDGE BF 23 SINGLE COOK

TOWN OF ROCKY MOUNT

- 12 HERBERT SLEDGE WM 36 MD MERCHANT
 13 FANNIE SLEDGE WF 20 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE NCSPNC

AGRICULTURAL SCHEDULE

| | | ACRES | | FARM
VALUE | VALUE
EQUIP | VALUE
STOCK |
|---|----------------------|-------|-------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | IMP | UNIMP | | | |
| 1 | ISHAM C. SLEDGE OWEN | 35 | 300 | 1675 | 25 | 105 |

ROBERT T

BRYAN

○ See Profile of George William Ray - Entry 29 JAN 1978
(Notes of RTR visit to George on this date)

George lives in Durham TSP, Durham Co, NC
which was a part of Wake Co, NC up til 1910.

The Baptist Association to which George belongs
is named after MATTHEW TYSON YATES, who was
born in the area of Apex, NC and who was the first
Baptist missionary to be sent to China. George has
just finished moving the MATTHEW TYSON YATES log
Cabin. Recently at a Church meeting in Atlanta, GA
George met F. CATHERINE BRYAN, age 93, whom father
replaced MATTHEW TYSON YATES in China. She was
born in China and has written two books: "AT THE
GATES" (about MATTHEW TYSON YATES) - published by
Brogman Press 1938 and "HIS GOLDEN CYCLE" [about
ROBERT T. BRYAN] - published by Hill Press of
Richmond, VA.

ROYALL

BRYAN

○ Alex Herald TUE 15 APR 1999 Alex, NC.

I. - - GOODWIN

A. MIRIAM GOODWIN

MA () BRYAN

MA () GARLEND M. LEMONS

1 ROYALL BRYAN ↑

MA () JEAN - -

MIRIAM GOODWIN LEMONS

Miriam Goodwin Bryan Lemons, 85, of 6417 Stockard Road, Graham, died Friday, March 19, at the Alamance Regional Medical Center in Burlington. She was a native of Wake County, a retired LPN nurse and a member of Olive Chapel Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Garlend M. Lemons. A graveside service was held Monday, March 21, in the Olive Chapel Baptist Church cemetery. The Rev. William T. Mills officiated. Surviving are a daughter, Etta Jane Warren and husband, Larry K., of Burlington; a son, Royall Bryan and wife, Jean, of Lotus, Calif.; two grandchildren Chatharine Richmond and husband, Mark of Graham and Richard (Bill) Lloyd of Graham; a god sister, Carolyn, Grove of the home. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Alamance County, Burlington, N.C. 27215.

RUTH

BRYAN

○ LAWRENCE-OLIVE - BRYAN LINKAGE - WAKE CO, NC - RPK DOWNLOAD 31 DEC 2017 FROM ANCESTRY.COM

1880 CENSUS - NC WAKE CO BUCKHORN TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC CHATHAM CO NEW HOPE TWP PITTSBORO RD

| Name | Age |
|-------------------|---------|
| Thomas Lawrence | 1846 34 |
| Penny Lawrence | 1839 42 |
| William Lawrence | 1869 11 |
| Leonidas Lawrence | 1871 9 |
| Minsy Lawrence | 1874 6 |
| Lunetta Lawrence | 1877 3 |
| Roetta Lawrence | 1879 1 |

| Name | Age |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Jessie N Bryan | 1877 43 |
| Roetta Bryan | 1879 41 |
| Maggie Bryan | 1902 18 |
| Mozell Bryan | 1904 16 |
| Hallie Bryan | 1906 14 |
| Ruth Bryan | 1909 11 |
| Tompson Lawrence | 1844 76 |
| Tompson Lawrence [Sampson Lawrence] | |

FATHER OF ROETTA

I. - - LAWRENCE

△ A. THOMAS LAWRENCE b WAKE CO, NC
△ MD () MARY GOODWIN

△ I. JAMES THOMPSON LAWRENCE
1845-1927 "THOMAS"

△ MD () PENNELOPE OLIVE
"PENNY" 1838-1870

△ G. WILLIAM LAWRENCE b 1869

△ H. LEONIDAS LAWRENCE b 1871

△ C. MINSY LAWRENCE b 1871

△ D. LUNETTA LAWRENCE b 1877

△ E. ROETTA LAWRENCE b 1879

△ MD () JESSIE N. BRYAN b 1877
i - LK - see above

Thomas Lawrence

OWNER: SISAL BUEB 023

Age 0 - Birth
abt 1846 - North Carolina
Age 34 - Residence
1880 - Buck Horn, Wake, North Carolina, United States
Age: 34; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self
Age 81 - Death
14 Feb 1927 - New Hope, Chatnam, North Carolina,

- 👤 Penny Lawrence 1838-
- 👤 William Lawrence 1869-1939
- 👤 Lonnie T Lawrence 1870-1938
- 👤 Leonidas Lawrence 1871-
- 👤 Minsy Lawrence 1874-
- 👤 Lunettie Goodwin 1877-1950
- 👤 Roetta Lawrence 1880-1953

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

Thomas Lawrence

Spouse

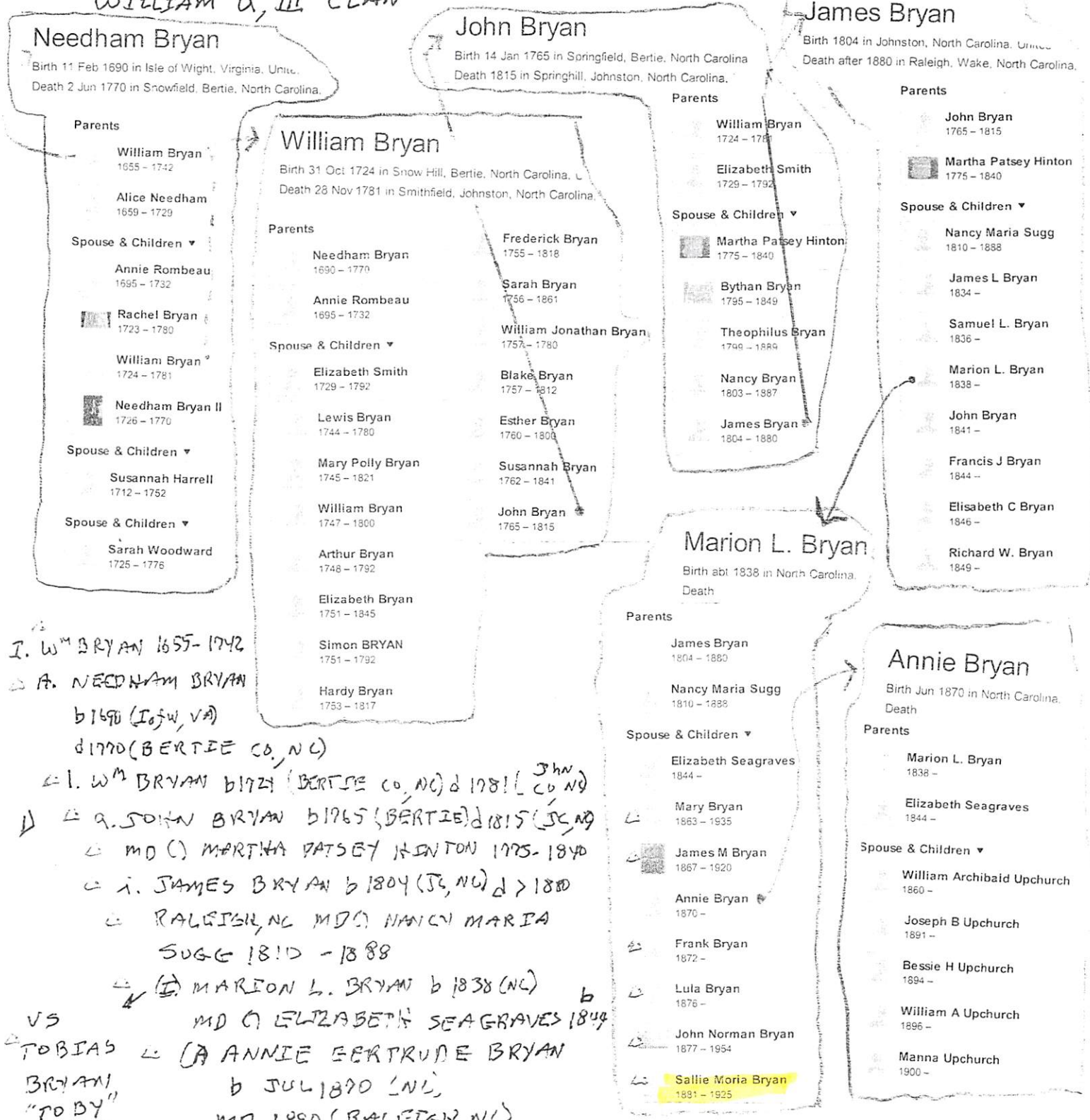
👤 Penelope "Penny" Olive 1838-1870

Age 0 - Birth
Abt. 1846 - North Carolina
Age 24 - Residence
1870 - Buckhorn, Wake, North Carolina,
Age: 25 Census Post Office: New Hill

→ Roetta
"Miss J. N. BRYAN"
same details
for Roetta
Certificate of
her FA

SALLIE MORIA BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
 W/TH MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
 WILLIAM U, III CLAN



I. W^M BRYAN 1655-1742
 A. NEEDHAM BRYAN b 1690 (IsfW, VA) d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)
 L. W^M BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (CO, NC)
 A. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)
 M^D (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
 J. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880
 RALEIGH, NC M^D (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888
 MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC) b M^D (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844
 VS TOBIAS (A ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN b JUL 1870 (NC) M^D 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^M ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

This John Bryan had a daughter Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
 Miss Robert Perry descends

△ BRYAN FAMILY

SAMUEL

BRYAN

○ SUPPLEMENTARY DATA FROM EMAIL 17 OCT 2008 MARY KAYE BUFFALO
TO RPA - RE FAMILIES BUFFALO, CROCKER, SNELLING, ETC

1880 Wake County, St. Mary's Township Census:

- △ David Crocker 25
- Cora Crocker 21 b FEB 1859
- △ William 2
- △ Vernon Crocker 10 months
- DAVID CROCKER DIED &
 CORA MD (WID) ABOUT 1891
- △ ALBERT H. DUPREE

1900 Wake County, St. Mary's Township Census:

- Albert H. Dupree 42
- Cora E. Dupree 41 [10, 8]
- △ Mamie F. Crocker 18
- △ Lillie L. Crocker 17 b. Feb. 1883
- △ Maggie E. Crocker 15
- △ Myra K. Crocker 11
- △ Harman Dupree 5
- △ Hilda Dupree 3
- △ Herbert Young 18 (black, servant)

1900 CENSUS - SNELLING FAMILY

(NEXT DOOR TO ABOVE ALBERT
H. DUPREE FAMILY)

- △ Alexander Snelling 57
- Arelia Snelling 48
- △ Walter Crocker 19 - nephew
- △ John H. Broughton 28 - Boarder

1910 CENSUS - LIVING NEXT

△ DOOR TO THE ATLAS ASHLEY
BUFFALO FAMILY IN
WAKE CO. NC WAS THE
ABOVE ALEXANDER
SNELLING FAMILY

- _____ SNELLING AGE 66
- ARTENA SNELLING AGE 61
- [4, 1]

RE △ LAWRENCE BUFFALO & △ DWIGHT BUFFALO

I. △ JOSEPH T. BROUGHTON b 1845 d 1915
 MD 1866 () △ MARTINA N. SNELLING

A. △ HELEN BROUGHTON b ABT 1888 (GARNER, NC) MD () SAMUEL BRYAN

I. △ LUCILE BRYAN MD () - - STEVEN

b SHE LIVES IN GRANDPARENTS (JTB & MW S) IN LAWREN, NC
HOME

○ From Harnett Co, NC Heritage Book - 1993 Pg 244, 245 Article # 265

I. John Johnson, Sr md (l) Mason - - Moved VA → Cumberland Co, NC 1780

A+B - Names not known. [1855 Change placed them in Harnett Co]

C. Matthew Troy Johnson

D. Mary Polly Johnson

md (l) - - Gregory

E. William Johnson "Billy"

F. James A. Johnson

G. Jack Johnson

H. Willis Johnson 1818-1872

md 5 JAN 1842 (l) Elizabeth

Matthews b 1810 - 9 children

i. Jacob Addison Johnson

"Add" b 1853 md (l)

Sena Jane Ferguson of Johnston Co, NC b 1863

[dan of Kedar Ferguson

& Jenny Bryan]

- 8 children

[see Article for either]

a. Verma Vela Johnson b 10 JUL 1907 (l)

d 22 MAY 1984 (l) md 28 NOV 1923 (l) Ralph

Dayton Hockaday b 7 OCT 1901 (l) d 14 SEP

1985 (l) [son of Alexander Hockaday &

Edith Barber]

i. Ralph Norwood Hockaday b 19 SEP 1924 (l) d 23 DEC 1974

ii. Peggy Joyce Hockaday b 14 MAY 1926 (l) md 4 OCT 1946 (l) Jeff

Stewart b 30 APR 1923 [son of

Rosie Poe U & Ieland L. Stewart]

(I) Genia Joyce Stewart

iii. No further issue

[NOTE: Entire Article placed in Biopills of:

• John Johnson, Sr

• Verma Vela Johnson

• Ralph Dayton Hockaday

• Peggy Joyce Hockaday

• Rosie Poe U

SHEPARD

BRYAN

○ FROM BOOK: The Bingham of Louisville RE: BINGHAM, KENAN,
WORTH, FLAGLER FAMILIES

Special Comments on Robert Worth Bingham "Judge" "Bob"

48 NOV 1871 & 1937

"Bob" is a central figure in the book. The authors portray him as a handsome ladies man liked by everyone but that his early life was spent devotedly to gain advantage. He married 3 rich women to further his cause. No 2 was Mary Lilly (Kenan) Bingham, widow of Henry Morrison Flagler. Bob & Mary had an affair in their youth & the Kenan Family went to great lengths to separate them. Mary soon took up with Flagler & in due course married him & became wealthy when he died. She was lenesome & soon fell into Bob's clutches & married him. Within a year she was dead. The authors present the case that Bob killed her. He came away from her death wealthy & became a highly minded citizen - Editor & owner of Louisville KY newspaper & Roosevelt's Ambassador to Great Britain. The authors hint that the Kenan Family closed their challenge to Bob's right to Mary Lilly's money after an autopsy led them to believe that she had a venereal disease. Bob had the same ailment. Bob graduated from the Bingham Academy in 1888 & enrolled in UNC at age 16. UNC Classmates = CHARLES MANGUM, WM ANDREWS of Raleigh, NC, SHEPARD BRYAN, WM WATKINS DAVIS "DAVE". Bob left UNC summer of 1890 (forced by Kenan) & enrolled UVA med school. went to Bingham School in Ashville JUL 1891 ~ PROF for 4 years (VD recovery?). Law Degree 1897 Univ of Louisville. Bob & Dane had Louisville Law Practice 1899. Aft 1901 Bob challenge will of his GGF John Milton Worth & used Atty from Ashland, NC OSCAR SAPP. At UVA Bob formed lifetime links to HUGH YOUNG M.D. inventor of Mercurochrome [s/o WM Hugh Young & Frances MITCHE Kempner + Gs/o Hugh Franklin Young of TX - Cong. Gen CSA. 6185EPI870TX

SHERARD BRYAN

① Per Adm. #33 West Jts 18 MAY 1975 - Extracts of Deeds - Wake Co NC

" 1801 Abel U - 10 OCT - of Franklin Co NC bought land in
Wake Co 75 acres S. side Mocherson Creek - N. side Spring
Branch on Wm Ray's line - Witness Nathan U,
Sherard Bryan, C. Martin, jurat. Feb Session 1803
Reg Book R. pg 307. 13 APR 1803.

TERI KATHERINE BRYAN XID-12209

① See ~~It~~ 1 AUG 1984 Mary Frances Uylie DRPA

Teri Katherine Bryan b 11 DEC 1964 (Cohelo, TX)
is dau of Presulla Jane Uylie of the
Moser U / Courtney U Subclass (Jesse
Swilain Craddock, Sr)

① See ~~Dr~~ 1 AUG 1984 Mary Frances Ulyie to RPM

Terry Frank Bryan to 9 JUL 1942 (Coke Co, TX)
and 21 SEP 1963 (Coke Co, TX) Presulla Jane
Ulyie to 21 SEP 1944 (Tom Green Co, TX), dau
of Mary May Craddock of the Moore U/
Courtney U Subdan (Jesse Sinclair
Craddock, Sr)

TERRY PRESCILLA BRYAN

① Address

Mrs Terry Prescilla Bryan } In AF
P.O. Box 505 }
Robert Lee, TX 76945 }

MRS TERRY (PRESILLA) BRYAN

- ① Note in 1972 Genealogical Helper V26 Mar 72 p53 " Mrs Terry (Presilla) Bryan, P.O. Box 505 ; Robert Lee TX 76945 - wants info --- Uychurch".

TOBIAS

BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
W/TO MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
WILLIAM U, III CLAN

Needham Bryan
Birth 11 Feb 1690 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, Unit.
Death 2 Jun 1770 in Snowfield, Bertie, North Carolina.

Parents
William Bryan 1655 - 1742
Alice Needham 1659 - 1729

Spouse & Children ▾
Annie Rombeau 1695 - 1732
Rachel Bryan 1723 - 1790
William Bryan 1724 - 1781
Needham Bryan II 1726 - 1770

Spouse & Children ▾
Susannah Harrell 1712 - 1752

Spouse & Children ▾
Sarah Woodward 1725 - 1776

John Bryan
Birth 14 Jan 1765 in Springfield, Bertie, North Carolina
Death 1815 in Springhill, Johnston, North Carolina.

Parents
William Bryan 1724 - 1781
Elizabeth Smith 1729 - 1792

Spouse & Children ▾
Martha Patsey Hinton 1775 - 1840
Bythan Bryan 1795 - 1849
Theophilus Bryan 1799 - 1889
Nancy Bryan 1803 - 1887
James Bryan 1804 - 1880

James Bryan
Birth 1804 in Johnston, North Carolina, Unit.
Death after 1880 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Parents
John Bryan 1765 - 1815
Martha Patsey Hinton 1775 - 1840

Spouse & Children ▾
Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888
James L Bryan 1834 -
Samuel L. Bryan 1836 -
Marion L. Bryan 1838 -
John Bryan 1841 -
Francis J Bryan 1844 -
Elisabeth C Bryan 1846 -
Richard W. Bryan 1849 -

William Bryan
Birth 31 Oct 1724 in Snow Hill, Bertie, North Carolina, U.
Death 28 Nov 1781 in Smithfield, Johnston, North Carolina.

Parents
Needham Bryan 1690 - 1770
Annie Rombeau 1695 - 1732

Spouse & Children ▾
Elizabeth Smith 1729 - 1792
Lewis Bryan 1744 - 1780
Mary Polly Bryan 1745 - 1821
William Bryan 1747 - 1800
Arthur Bryan 1748 - 1792
Elizabeth Bryan 1751 - 1845
Simon BRYAN 1751 - 1792
Hardy Bryan 1753 - 1817

Parents
Frederick Bryan 1755 - 1818
Sarah Bryan 1756 - 1861
William Jonathan Bryan 1757 - 1780
Blake Bryan 1757 - 1812
Esther Bryan 1760 - 1800
Susannah Bryan 1762 - 1841
John Bryan 1765 - 1815

Marion L. Bryan
Birth abt 1838 in North Carolina.
Death

Parents
James Bryan 1804 - 1880
Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888

Spouse & Children ▾
Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -
Mary Bryan 1863 - 1935
James M Bryan 1867 - 1920
Annie Bryan 1870 -
Frank Bryan 1872 -
Lula Bryan 1876 -
John Norman Bryan 1877 - 1954
Sallie Moria Bryan 1881 - 1925

Annie Bryan
Birth Jun 1870 in North Carolina.
Death

Parents
Marion L. Bryan 1838 -
Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -

Spouse & Children ▾
William Archibald Upchurch 1860 -
Joseph B Upchurch 1891 -
Bessie H Upchurch 1894 -
William A Upchurch 1896 -
Manna Upchurch 1900 -

I. W^m BRYAN 1655-1742
A. NEEDHAM BRYAN b1690 (IofW, VA) d1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)
L. W^m BRYAN b1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (JC, NC)
A. JOHN BRYAN b1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)
M D (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
J. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880
RALEIGH, NC M D (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888
MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC) M D (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844
VS
TOBIAS BRYAN "TOBY" PER U FAMILY
A ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN b JUL 1890 (NC) M D 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)
W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

This John Bryan had a daughter Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom my great Perry descends

BRYAN FAMILY

TOBIAS BRYAN

① See notes of RPA 25 FEB 1900 Unit to Anne Elizabeth U.
Annie is dau of Annie Gertrude Bryan who
mtd William Archibald U.S. Gertrude is
dau of Tobias Bryan "Toby"

BOOK: TAR HEEL EDITOR BY [△]JOSEPHUS DANIELS - 1939

Some excerpts of interest to RPH 4 APR 2008

INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED:

1. Pg 437. [△]C. G. LATTA - a leading Raleigh, NC merchant
2. Pg 440. Commercial National Bank of Raleigh, NC Starbuck
Directors: [△]SID JERMAN, [△]HERBERT JACKSON
3. [△]Thomas J. James - GOV NC 1877-1885
4. [△]Charles M. Steadman. Lt GOV NC CSA officer, US Cavalry Post CW
5. APR 1865 - Raleigh sent a Sendery Party to parley with Sherman
Mayor [△]W. H. Harrison, [△]Kenneth Rayner, former Congressman
[△]W^m R. Richardson, [△]R. B. Haywood, [△]Charles Famer,
[△]Willie Buggs, a student of history; wrote the account
6. [△]Thomas J. James, NC GOV 1877-1885
7. [△]Thomas M. Holt, speaker of the House, Lt Gov - succeeded
Gov DGF upon his death.
8. [△]John C. Under, Pres Seaboard Air Line Railway had
a son Washington Bryan Pgs 392, 405, 474 - JCW = major
9. [△]Joseph G. Brown, Chair Duke Univ Board & disc of Joel Lane

○ Excerpt from Ancestry.com GENTREE of Susan Alyce Jangle
by RPH 27 AUG 2008 - THE GAY FAMILY PART

△ I_x Robert Gay

△ A. Henry Gay b 1640 (England) d 1688 (New Kent Co, VA)

△ md (1) Joanne Sanders* b 1641 (Isle of Wight Co, VA)

△ I. Henry Gay^I b 1674 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d 25 APR 1737 (DO)

* Same Person? △ md (1) Jane Lawrence b 1664 (Isle of Wight Co, VA)
△ d 25 APR 1737 (DO) D/o Robert Lawrence 1639-1720

△ 2 Joanne Sanders* b 1641

[NOTE: The relationship between the Gay Family above I_x & the one below I_y unclear RPH 28 AUG 2008]

△ a. Henry Gay II.

△ b. John Gay

△ c. Thomas Gay b 1700 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d 4 APR 1754

△ (DO) md (1) Mary Bryan b 1700 (1) d 1800

△ D/o William Bryan

I_y -- GAY

△ A. BAYLEY GAY

b 1770

△ I. EATON GAY b 1835 (NO)

d 2 FEB 1863 (Petersburg,

Dinwiddie Co, VA)

md 2 MAY 1858 (W, NC)

△ ARTHELIA PERRY

b APT 1841 (NC) D/o

BRYANT PERRY

△ (I) Bethany Gay

△ (II) Elizabeth Gay

△ (III) Francis Marion Gay

△ (IV) James Newton Gay

△ (V) Gordon Gay

△ (VI) Josiah Gay

△ (VII) Mauring Gay

△ (VIII) Nancy Gay

△ (IX) Sherrad Gay Gay

△ (X) William Gay

△ (XI) Eliza Gay b 1750 (FC, NC) d 1811 (FC, NC)

△ (XII) Thomas Gay b 1753 (Bute Co, NC) 1839

d 1837 (FC, NC) md Agnes - b FC, NC d (FC, NC)

△ (A) Bailey Gay b APT 1780 (NC) d 1850 (W, NC)

20 SEP 1808 (FC, NC) △ md (1) Rachel Baker b 1790 (NC) d 1834 (FC, NC)

△ (1) Nancy Gay b 1820 (FC, NC) d W, NC

△ (2) Hanton Nancy Gay b 1824 (W, NC)

d 5 APR 1900 (Charlton Co, GA)

△ a. John R. Gay b 1859 (NC)

△ b. Virginia A. Gay b APT 1868 (NO)

d 13 DEC 18 (Dunn TWP, FC, NC)

△ c. James T. Gay b APT 1871 (NO)

d 10 JAN 1943 (Rocky Creek NC, NC)

△ d. William E. Gay b 8 SEP 1861 (NO)

d 16 OCT 1938 (FC, NC)

△ md (1) Ardella Virginia H

b 20 NOV 1864 (Pilot, FC, NC)

d 1951 (Pilot, NC)

WILLIAM

BRYAN

ENTRY NO.

1880 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC

SLEDGE ENTRIES

GRIFFIN TOWNSHIP

- 1 ISHAM C SLEDGE WM 34 SINGLE FARMER
 2 HANDY DAVIS MU M 21 SERVANT SINGLE LABORER

WHITAKERS TOWNSHIP

- 3 WM BRYAN WM 50 MD FARMER
 4 MARTHA E BRYAN WF 30 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE VADVA
 5 WM BRYAN WM 22 SON SINGLE
 6 ROBERT BRYAN WM 13 SON SINGLE NCNVA
 7 LELLA BRYAN WF 9 DAU SINGLE NCNVA
 8 OSCAR BRYAN WM SON JAN 4R SINGLE NCNVA
 9 ANNA CUTCHIN WF 39 WIDOWED DOM. SER.
 10 ALICE STALLINGS WF 18 SINGLE SCHOOL TEACHER
 11 MARY SLEDGE BF 23 SINGLE COOK

TOWN OF ROCKY MOUNT

- 12 HERBERT SLEDGE WM 36 MD MERCHANT
 13 FANNIE SLEDGE WF 20 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE NCSPNC

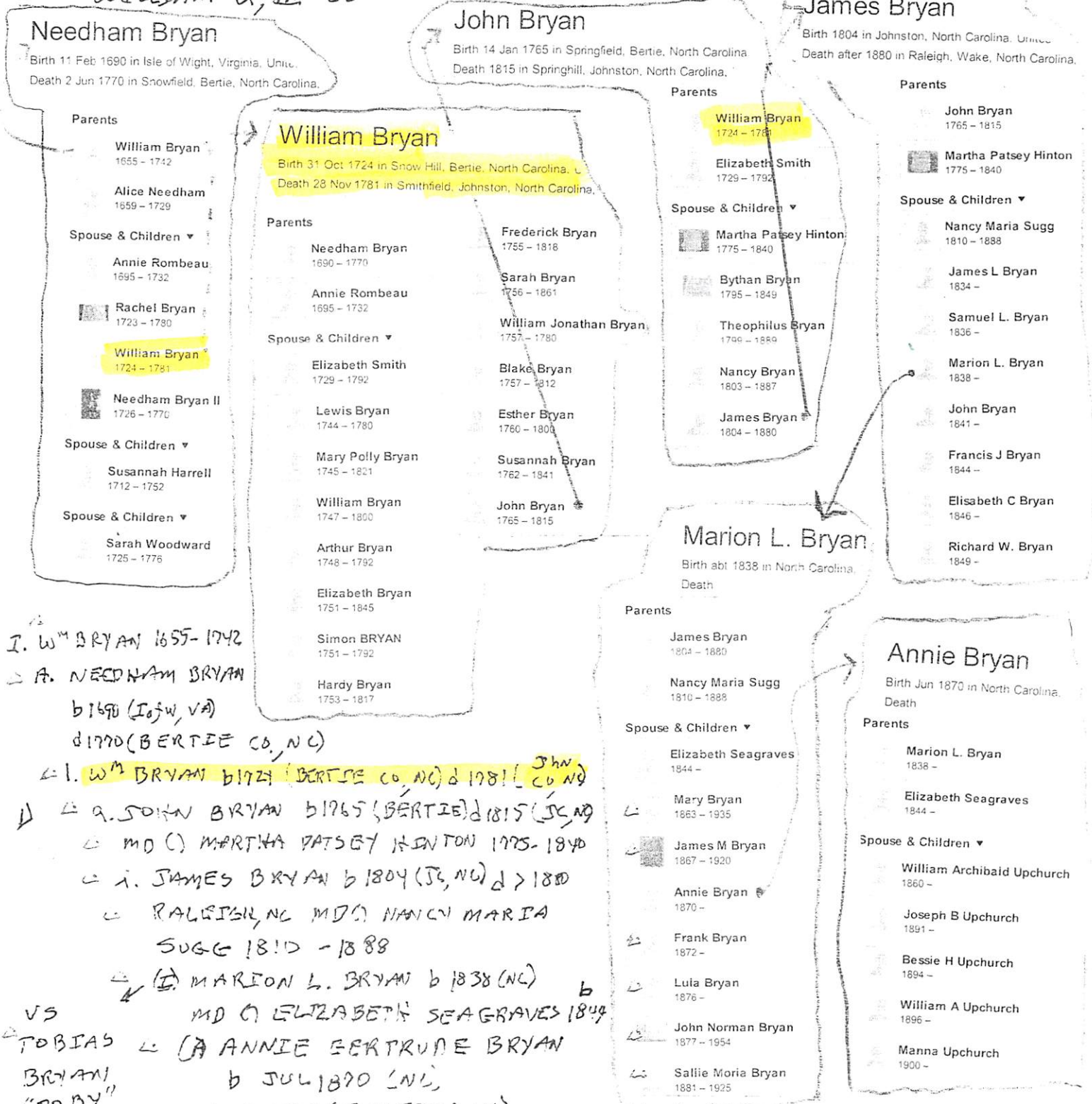
AGRICULTURAL SCHEDULE

| | | ACRES | | FARM
VALUE | VALUE
EQUIP | VALUE
STOCK |
|---|----------------------|-------|-------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | | IMP | UNIMP | | | |
| 1 | ISHAM C. SLEDGE OWEN | 35 | 300 | 1675 | 25 | 105 |

WILLIAM

BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
W/TO MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
WILLIAM U, III CLAN



I. W^m BRYAN 1655-1742
A. NEEDHAM BRYAN

b 1690 (Isfw, VA)
d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)

W^m BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (John CO, NC)

John BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (John CO, NC)

MD (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840

J. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (John CO, NC) d > 1880

RALEIGH, NC MD (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810-1888

(E) MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC)

MD (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844

(A) ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN b JUL 1870 (NC)

MD 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)

W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

This John Bryan had a daughter Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
my great Perry descends

BRYAN FAMILY

WILLIAM

BRYAN

HERITAGE OF THE BRYAN FAMILY & OF ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN
W/TH MD 21 MAY 1890 (RALEIGH, NC) W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR OF THE
WILLIAM U, III CLAN

Needham Bryan
Birth 11 Feb 1690 in Isle of Wight, Virginia, Unkn.
Death 2 Jun 1770 in Snowfield, Bertie, North Carolina.

Parents
William Bryan 1655 - 1742
Alice Needham 1659 - 1729

Spouse & Children ▾
Annie Rombeau 1695 - 1732
Rachel Bryan 1723 - 1780
William Bryan 1724 - 1781
Needham Bryan II 1726 - 1770

Spouse & Children ▾
Susannah Harrell 1712 - 1752

Spouse & Children ▾
Sarah Woodward 1725 - 1776

John Bryan
Birth 14 Jan 1765 in Springfield, Bertie, North Carolina
Death 1815 in Springhill, Johnston, North Carolina.

Parents
William Bryan 1724 - 1781
Elizabeth Smith 1729 - 1792

Spouse & Children ▾
Martha Patsy Hinton 1775 - 1840
Bythan Bryan 1795 - 1849
Theophilus Bryan 1799 - 1889
Nancy Bryan 1803 - 1887
James Bryan 1804 - 1880

Parents
Needham Bryan 1690 - 1770
Annie Rombeau 1695 - 1732

Spouse & Children ▾
Elizabeth Smith 1729 - 1792
Lewis Bryan 1744 - 1780
Mary Polly Bryan 1745 - 1821
William Bryan 1747 - 1800
Arthur Bryan 1748 - 1792
Elizabeth Bryan 1751 - 1845
Simon BRYAN 1751 - 1792
Hardy Bryan 1753 - 1817

Parents
Frederick Bryan 1755 - 1818
Sarah Bryan 1756 - 1861
William Jonathan Bryan 1757 - 1780
Blake Bryan 1757 - 1812
Esther Bryan 1760 - 1800
Susannah Bryan 1762 - 1841
John Bryan 1765 - 1815

James Bryan
Birth 1804 in Johnston, North Carolina, Unkn.
Death after 1880 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.

Parents
John Bryan 1765 - 1815
Martha Patsy Hinton 1775 - 1840

Spouse & Children ▾
Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888
James L Bryan 1834 -
Samuel L. Bryan 1836 -
Merion L. Bryan 1838 -
John Bryan 1841 -
Francis J Bryan 1844 -
Elisabeth C Bryan 1846 -
Richard W. Bryan 1849 -

Marion L. Bryan
Birth abt 1838 in North Carolina.
Death

Parents
James Bryan 1804 - 1880
Nancy Maria Sugg 1810 - 1888

Spouse & Children ▾
Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -
Mary Bryan 1863 - 1935
James M Bryan 1867 - 1920
Annie Bryan 1870 -
Frank Bryan 1872 -
Lula Bryan 1876 -
John Norman Bryan 1877 - 1954
Sallie Moria Bryan 1881 - 1925

Annie Bryan
Birth Jun 1870 in North Carolina.
Death

Parents
Marion L. Bryan 1838 -
Elizabeth Seagraves 1844 -

Spouse & Children ▾
William Archibald Upchurch 1860 -
Joseph B Upchurch 1891 -
Bessie H Upchurch 1894 -
William A Upchurch 1896 -
Manna Upchurch 1900 -

I. W^m BRYAN 1655-1742
A. NEEDHAM BRYAN
b 1690 (Isfw, VA)
d 1770 (BERTIE CO, NC)

1. W^m BRYAN b 1724 (BERTIE CO, NC) d 1781 (JC, NC)
2. JOHN BRYAN b 1765 (BERTIE) d 1815 (JC, NC)
3. MD (C) MARTHA PATSEY HINTON 1775-1840
4. JAMES BRYAN b 1804 (JC, NC) d > 1880
5. RALEIGH, NC MD (C) NANCY MARIA SUGG 1810 - 1888

VS
TOBIAS BRYAN "TOBY" PER U FAMILY
6. MARION L. BRYAN b 1838 (NC)
7. MD (C) ELIZABETH SEAGRAVES 1844
8. ANNIE GERTRUDE BRYAN b JUL 1870 (NC)
9. MD 1890 (RALEIGH, NC)
10. W^m ARCHIBALD U, SR 1830-1913

This John Bryan had a mother Hardy Bryan 1753-1817 from whom
my great Perry descends

BRYAN FAMILY

WILLIAM
ENTRY NO.

BRYAN

1880 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC

SLEDGE ENTRIES

GRIFFIN TOWNSHIP

- 1 ISHAM C SLEDGE WM 34 SINGLE FARMER
- 2 HANDY DAVIS MU M 21 SERVANT SINGLE LABORER

WHITAKERS TOWNSHIP

- 3 W^m BRYAN WM 50 MD FARMER
- 4 MARTHA E BRYAN WF 30 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE VADAVA
- 5 W^m BRYAN WM 22 SON SINGLE
- 6 ROBERT BRYAN WM 13 SON SINGLE NCNCVA
- 7 LELLA BRYAN WF 9 DAU SINGLE NCNCVA
- 8 OSCAR BRYAN WM SON JANUARY SINGLE NCNCVA
- 9 ANNA CUTCHEN WF 39 WIDDED DOM. SER.
- 10 ALICE STALLINGS WF 18 SINGLE SCHOOL TEACHER
- 11 MARY SLEDGE BF 23 SINGLE COOK

TOWN OF ROCKY MOUNT

- 12 HERBERT SLEDGE WM 36 MD MERCHANT
- 13 FANNIE SLEDGE WF 20 WIF MD KEEP HOUSE NCSPNC

AGRICULTURAL SCHEDULE

| | | ACRES | | FARM
VALUE | VALUE | VALUE |
|---|----------------------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|
| | | IMP | UNIMP | | EQUIP | STOCK |
| 1 | ISHAM C. SLEDGE OWEN | 35 | 300 | 1675 | 25 | 105 |

WILLIAM

BRYAN

○ WAKE CO, NC / FRANKLIN CO, NC TAX LIST IN LTR 19 MAR 1996
WILLA MAE BOLTON TO RPU

Wake County, N.C. Tax List 1782 or 1783: Capt. William Earp's Dist.
Microfilm: N.C. C.R. '99.701.1 (as transcribed by T. Smith)
(Includes area of Wake Co. north of Moccasin Creek which became Franklin Co. in 1786/87)

| <u>Frame 0085</u> | <u>no. acres</u> | <u>Frame 0086</u> | <u>Frame 0087</u> |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Floyd Williams Jr. | 100 | Lodwick Alford | 4600 |
| Pettipool Massey | 1440 | Frederick Smith | 185 |
| [Fre]derick Massey | 320 | James Butler | 400 |
| [Huck]man Williams | 300 | Hezekiah Massey Jr | 900 |
| Jacob Wheeler | -- | William Massey | -- |
| Nehemiah Williams | 250 | Daniel Bagwell | 150 |
| Micajah Wills | -- | Jacob Segraves | 100 |
| John Walker | -- | Joseph Wheeler | 168 |
| Godfrey Fowler | 1040 | Joseph Broadway | 200 |
| Edward Parish Sr. | 200 | James Rutherford | 520 |
| Samuel Talbord | -- | Charles Upchurch | 70 |
| Charles Williams | 300 | Julius Johnston | 740 |
| Nathan Pierce | 440 | Thomas Gary/Gay | 300 |
| Floyd Williams | 450 | Israel Privit | 790 |
| John Harris | -- | Richard Upchurch Jr | 150 |
| William Wheeler | 100 | Randel Roades | 500 |
| Philip Pierce | 250 | <u>William Bryan</u> | 150 |
| David Cooper | 640 | William A Fowler | 331 |
| Nathan Wieland | 450 | William Ray | 1100 |
| William Cooper | -- | James Conn | 500 |
| William Pace | 200 | Jesse Brodway | 100 |
| John Brewer Jr | -- | Richard Earp | 400 |
| Stephen Pierce | 250 | Dempsey Sumner | -- |
| David Bunn | 200 | Elisha Strickland | 917 |
| William Parish | 235 | Jacob Strickland | 300 |
| Edward Paish Jr | -- | John Ledbetter | 600 |
| | | James Pierce | 200 |
| | | Richard Pierce | --- |
| | | Richard Massey | 1290 |
| | | Hezekiah Massey | 132 |
| | | Hezekiah Massey | 132 |
| | | James Massey | 400 |
| | | Thomas Lewis | -- |
| | | Christiandy Strickland | 250 |
| | | William Walker | 100 |
| | | Jacob Fowler | 400 |
| | | David Horton | 1700 |
| | | David Horton Jr | 200 |
| | | Charles Rollins | 200 |
| | | Thomas Ingram | 300 |
| | | James Perry | 265 |
| | | Henry Fason | 70 |
| | | Mosiais Jones | 1-5 |
| | | Joshua Garrets (?) | 50 |
| | | William Reynolds | 300 |
| | | Jesse Earp | 640 |
| | | [Ro]bert Chambley | 480 |
| | | Isaac Chambley | -- |
| | | John Bunn | 300 |
| | | Benjamin Bryan | 220 |
| | | Daniel Rogers | 320 |
| | | ?William Voden | 400 |
| | | Matthew Strickland | 1911 |
| | | Nathaniel Perry | 100 |
| | | Drury Dunn | 490 |
| | | Benjamin Upchurch | 661 |
| | | Martin Hall | 244 |
| | | Samuel Bryan | -- |
| | | Frederick Strickland | 200 |
| | | Peter Hopkins | 1380 |
| | | Joseph Strickland | 240 |
| | | Nathan Hall | 200 |
| | | Daniel Ray | -- |

WILLIAM

BRYAN

○ From BRYAN Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - This is Monk Perry's work and the extract below shows his Bryan ancestry

- △ I. W^m Bryan b ABT 1655 or 1660 (Ireland) d ABT 1742 or 1746
 - △ (Pasquotank Co, NC) m d^{ABT 1689} (C) Lady Alice Needham d ABT 1729
 - △ A. Needham B b 23 FEB 1690 (Sibolokee plantation, Wancosson Co, VA)
 - d 2 JAN or JUN 1790 (Berke Co, VA)
 - △ m d 11 NOV 1711 (A) Anne Rambeau b 1695 - d MAR 1730
 - △ I. Colonel William B. b 31 OCT 1724 (C) d 28 NOV 1781 (Falmouth Co, NC)
 - △ m d 1744 (C) Elizabeth Smith b ABT 1724 (C) d ABT 1793
 - (Springfield plantation, Falmouth Co, NC)
 - △ a. Hardy Bryan b 4 JUN 1753 (Smithfield, NC)
 - d 1 JUN 1820 (Smithfield, NC)
 - △ m d 1 JUN 1773 (C) Winifred McCullers
 - △ i. Capt Harry (Henry) Bryan b 7 MAY 1786 (C)
 - d 16 MAR 1857 (Sampson Co, NC)
 - △ m d 8 MAR 1810 (C) Susan Blackman
 - △ (F) Lt Josiah Harry (Henry) Bryan
 - b 29 OCT 1827 (C) d 11 APR 1901
 - △ m d (A) Mary Alice Blackman
 - △ (A) Robert W^m Bryan b 24 FEB 1882 (C)
 - d 24 FEB 1937 (Newton Grove, NC)
 - △ m d 16 JAN 1910 (C) Isabelle W. Weeks b 31 AUG 1888 (Sampson Co, NC)
 - ? → d 3 SEP 1952 (AHNG, NC)
 - △ (U) Anne Elizabeth Bryan
 - b 20 JUL 1914 (Sampson Co, NC)
 - d 11 AUG 2004 (Wake Co, NC)
 - △ m d 26 NOV 1942 (A) Albert Owen Perry, Sr b 17 JUL 1904 (Wake Co, NC) d 2 JUL 1982 (RH, R, NC)
 - △ (G) Mabel Albert Perry b 6 JUN 1945 (Wake Co, NC) "MONK"

WILLIAM B

BRYAN

○ From Wake Co, NC Heritage Book (40, FH 624)

I. Caleb Penny and Pelly Sturdevant

A. James Penny and 1840 Mary Jane Wood

1. Julia Jane Penny b 1843 d 1928 and
William B. Bryan

a. Needham Bryan b 1868 d 1907. NM

b. Alice Bryan b 1873 d 1910 NM

c. David Thomas Bryan b 1876 d 1922
and Martha Geneva Bayette

d. Andrew Jackson Bryan b 1879 d 1963
and 1st Cora Kimball
and 2nd Rosa Richards Bender

e. George Washington Bryan b 1882 d 1966
and Julia Margaret Rossy

f. Mary Blanche Bryan b 1885 d 1959
and Wyley Patrick Dowd

WILLIAM JENNINGS BRYAN

- ① on 17 SEP 1896 William Jennings Bryan spoke to 15,000 people in Nash Square in Raleigh, NC in his bid for the presidency of the US. See reference for photo of him on Fayetteville St.